ENEALOGY
29.11
26
53

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4139

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.53

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

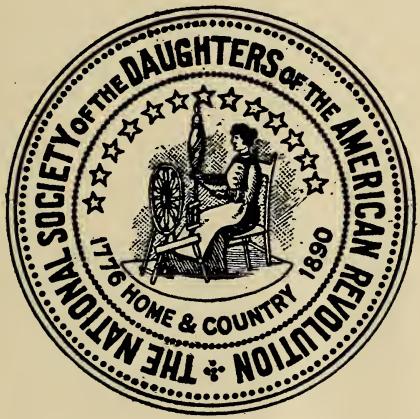
http://archive.org/details/lineagebook5352daug

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LIII

52001—53000

1905

MARTHA L. MOODY
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1919

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1919

241065

PREFACE

PREFACE

In this 53d volume of the Lineage Book I would call your attention to the inestimable service these books render in genealogical research, for in each volume is found the lineage of one thousand members of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. These certified ancestral records are printed in an available form, and as time passes on they will become more and more valuable, especially in such localities where the opportunity for research is limited.

These books possess a value to Chapters that cannot be estimated, and as they can be secured upon the payment of postage we urge upon Chapter Regents the importance of securing for their Chapters a complete file of these volumes, making for them in time a library of intrinsic and historic value.

MARTHA L. MOODY.

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1905

President General

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. GREENLIEF W. SIMPSON,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MISS LUCRETIA HART CLAY,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS,
MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. MARY WOOD SWIFT,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. ORLANDO J. HODGE,
MRS. FLORENCE GREY ESTEY,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. JOHN N. CARRY,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,
MRS. ROBERT E. PARK,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. JOHN C. HAZEN,
MRS. GEORGE W. NICHOLS,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MISS MARY DESHA.

Corresponding Secretary General

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.

Registrar General

MRS. J. STEWART JAMIESON.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MISS ALINE E. SOLOMON.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Alaska	" William L. Distin.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" Lucian W. Coy.
California	" Harry Gray.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware	" Elizabeth Clark Churchman.
District of Columbia	" Ellen Spencer Mussey.
Florida	" Duncan U. Fletcher.
Georgia	" James A. Rounsaville.
Idaho	" David H. Tarr.
Illinois	" Benjamin A. Fessenden.
Indian Territory	" Richard C. Adams.
Indiana	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa	" John L. Stevens.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Charles H. Todd.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	Miss Charlotte Augusta Baldwin.
Maryland	Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" John Edson Bell.
Mississippi	" Alice Quitman.
Missouri	" Wallace Delafield.
Montana	" William Wallace McCrackin.
Nebraska	" S. C. Langworthy.
New Hampshire	" John McLane.
New Jersey	Miss Ellen Mecum.
New Mexico	Mrs. Charles H. Terry.
North Carolina	" George Phifer Erwin.
North Dakota	" Sarah M. Lounsberry.
Ohio	" James L. Botsford.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Oklahoma Territory	" Mary Elliot Carpenter.
Pennsylvania	" Alexander E. Patton.
Rhode Island	Miss Elizabeth H. Swinburne.
South Carolina	Mrs. Henry Warren Richardson.
Tennessee	" Charles B. Bryan.
Texas	" Seabrook W. Snydnor.
Utah	" Mary M. F. Allen.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Eleanor S. Washington Howard
Washington	" Moses A. Phelps.
West Virginia	" Baldwin D. Spilman.
Wisconsin	" Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. KATE THROP FELLOWS DEAN. 52001

Born in Big Rapids, Mich.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.
Daughter of Clarence Fellows and Cadie Throp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Anne Insley, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrus Fellows and Sallie Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Catharine Man, his 2nd wife.
Abiel Fellows (1764-1833) served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Kalamazoo, Mich., 1831, as a private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Prairie Ronde, Mich.
Also Nos. 19293, 24030, 25205.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. HARRIET M. IKELER. 52002

Born in Prairie Ronde, Mich.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.
Daughter of Abiel Fellows and Anne Insley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrus Fellows and Sallie Smith, his wife.
See No. 52001.

MRS. EMMA HELMS PANCAKE. 52003

Born in Madison, Wis.

Descendant of Corp. Alexander Parker.
Daughter of Silas Young Helms and Henrietta Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Parker and Susanna Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Parker, Jr. (b. 1768), and Vashti Parker, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Parker and Nancy Dickey (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1763.
Alexander Parker (1737-1815) served in the Canadian campaign 1775, in Capt. John Parker's company. He died in Antrim, N. H., at the home of his son, David.
Also No. 26029.

MRS. THEODORA BRIGGS MATTESON. 52004

Born in Kingston, Minn.

Wife of Leigh Stuart Matteson.
Descendant of Lieut. Zephaniah Briggs.
Daughter of Ephraim Andrews Briggs and Helen Frances Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert N. Briggs and Maria A. Andrews, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Newton Briggs and Lucena Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Briggs and Patience Newton, his wife.

Zephaniah Briggs (1736-1837), who had served in the early wars, received a pension 1832 for service as lieutenant, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Sherman, Fairfield County, Conn.

Also Nos. 4021, 44232.

MRS. MARIA TOWER THEOPOLD. 52005

Born in Waterville, N. Y.

Wife of Francis A. Theopold.

Descendant of Moses Wolcott.

Daughter of William Stafford Tower and Elsie Moyses, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace W. Tower and Cornelia Stafford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Tower and Susan Wolcott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Wolcott and Freelove Burton, his 2nd wife.

Moses Wolcott (1759-1837) served as a private from Cheshire, Mass., at the battle of Stone Arabia. He died in Cheshire, Mass.

MRS. STELLA ADAMS McINTYRE PYE. 52006

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of James Pye.

Descendant of David Adams.

Daughter of Isaac Milton Adams and Emeline Twitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Adams (b. 1793) and Sarah Jewett Searle, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Adams and Phoebe Spofford, his wife.

David Adams (1747-1831) signed the Association Test of New Hampshire, 1776. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

MRS. CARRIE A. HARTWELL TUPPER. 52007

Born in Foochow, China.

Wife of E. A. Tupper.
Descendant of Isaac Stearns, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rev. Charles Hartwell and Lucy Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Stearns and Lucinda Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Stearns and Mary Crosby, his wife.
Isaac Stearns (1750-1807) served at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was one of the forty men (the intrepid band) with Ethan Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Ashburnham.
Also No. 2153.

MRS. WINIFRED R. WESTLAKE O'HARA. 52008

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Wife of James J. C. O'Hara.
Descendant of James French.
Daughter of Ellis J. Westlake and Grace E. Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles D. Westlake and Harriet E. McNish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George McNish and Julia French, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James French, Jr., and Sarah ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James French and Catherine Gale, his wife.
James French, who had served in the early wars, was a private in Col. John Hathorn's Orange County, New York regiment of militia. He was born 1746 in Goshen, N. Y.

MRS. JESSICA WATERMAN SEYMOUR. 52009

Born in Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Wife of Robert Morris Seymour.
Descendant of Joseph Josslyn.

Daughter of Joel Waterman and Belinda Josslyn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hooker Josslyn and Lucia Davidson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Josslyn and Dorothy Osgood, his wife.
Joseph Josslyn (1753-1819) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster, Mass., where he was born. He died in Weathersfield, Vt.
Also No. 47164.

VACANT. 52010

MRS. LOU E. WESTON BARTON. 52011

Born in Eyota, Minn.

Wife of Herbert C. Barton.
Descendant of Joseph Weston.
Daughter of Edwin Marshall Weston and Ella Underwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Llewellyn Brooks Weston and Eunice Pitts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Weston and Leafy Wing, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Weston and Betsey Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.
Joseph Weston (1725-75) acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec, and died in Canaan, Me., from the hardships and exposure to which he was subjected on the journey. He was born in Concord, Mass.
Also Nos. 33285, 48256.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. OLIN BUNDAY. 52012

Born in Northfield, Minn.

Wife of Ernest S. Bunday.
Descendant of Ensign Caleb Olin.
Daughter of Alvah M. Olin and Sarah E. Jameson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas H. Olin and Sarah A. Church, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas D. Olin (b. 1779) and Experience Miller Conkey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Olin and Freelove Mitchell (1755-1834), his wife, m. 1775.

Caleb Olin (1753-1838) was placed on the pension roll of St. Lawrence County, New York, 1832, for service as ensign, Vermont militia. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Potsdam N. Y.

Also No. 36059.

MRS. EVELYN WILLARD CLARKE. 52013

Born in Friendship, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Clarke.

Descendant of Daniel Willard.

Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Willard (b. 1831) and Lavinnia Lamphear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Willard, Jr. (b. 1787), and Elizabeth Sanders, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Willard and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Daniel Willard (1748-90) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Nathaniel Larkin's company, Colonel Robinson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Western.

MRS. NANCY PEASE DOUGLAS DIKE. 52014

Born in Sebago, Me.

Wife of George Kimball Dike.

Descendant of Ephraim Clark, of Maine.

Daughter of Stephen Pease Douglas and Julia Caroline Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Clark and Abigail Hicks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Clark and Lucy Small, his wife.

Ephraim Clark (1756-1847) served as a soldier and sailor. He was placed on the pension roll of York County as a mariner. He was born in Kittery; died in Lemington, Me.

Also No. 45416.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BRAYTON DREW. 52015

Born in Cuylerville, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Drew.
Descendant of Lieut. Israel Strong.
Daughter of Wales Brayton and Mary Strong, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Strong and Mary Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Strong and Mary Bronson, his wife.
Israel Strong (1756-1836) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's company, Col. Charles Webb's 2nd Connecticut regiment, 1777-80. He was born in Wilmington, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE A. MASON HUNTINGTON. 52016

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of George Huntington.
Descendant of Daniel Clark.
Daughter of Norman Mason and Caroline Betsey Weaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Weaver and Betsey Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Lydia Davison, his wife.
Daniel Clark (1752-1854) served as a private in the 2nd company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut regiment, 1775. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Brooklyn, Vt.

MRS. HATTIE C. M. LYNDE. 52017

Born in Baltimore, Vt.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Smith.
Daughter of Henry H. Sprague and Martha M. Marsh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Marsh and Martha W. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Smith and Sally Sinclair, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Smith and Lucinda Miller, his wife.

Amos Smith (1755-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Orleans County, Vermont, 1833, for service as private and corporal, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Greensboro, Vt.

MISS ANNA M. MORROW. 52018

Born in Logansport, Ind.

Descendant of Rowley MacMillan.

Daughter of Joseph Armstrong Morrow and Jean Elizabeth MacMillan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. MacMillan and Cynthia Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rowley MacMillan and —— Wallace, his wife.

Rowley MacMillan (1743-1843) served as private from Abbeville, S. C., 1775, and was engaged in the battle of Cowpens. He was born in County Tyrone, Ireland; died in Union County, Ind.

MISS FLORENCE EVELYN NUTTING. 52019

Born in Chenango County, N. Y.

Descendant of Eleazer Nutting.

Daughter of Jonathan Emerson Nutting and Florette Polly Nutting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Nutting and Laura M. Root, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Nutting and Sarah Kemp, his wife.

Eleazer Nutting (1760-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Caledonia County, Vt., 1818, for service as private Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Hardwich, Vt.

MISS LAURA MORSE NUTTING. 52020

Born in Northfield, Minn.

Descendant of Eleazer Nutting.

Daughter of John Claudius Nutting and Calista Jane Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Nutting and Helen Somers, his 2nd wife.

See No. 52019.

MISS NINA CLAIRE STEWART. 52021

Born in Wabasha, Minn.

Descendant of John Stewart of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Stewart and Malvina Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stewart and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stewart and Mary Robeson, his wife.

John Stewart (1753-1837) enlisted in Dauphin County, Pa., 1775, Pennsylvania Continental line. In 1776 was in Capt. Joseph Sherer's company; was captured by the British and retained a prisoner for a long time on the Prison Ship Jersey. He was born in Paxtang township, Dauphin County, Pa.; died in North Shenango, Crawford County, Pa.

MRS. CORDELIA P. DEMING WHITING. 52022

Born in Freedom, Ohio.

Wife of Danforth J. Whiting.

Descendant of Gideon Deming.

Daughter of Friend Absolom Deming and Mary Jane Chester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absolom Deming and Sally Eames, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Deming and Deborah Kellogg, his wife.

Gideon Deming (1756-1846) was a private in Captain Sedgwick's company, 6th battalion, Colonel Chester's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, Connecticut troops. He was born in West Hartford, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

MISS MARTHA J. WATTS. 52023

Born in Danville, Vt.

Descendant of Abner Hoyt and of Benjamin Bailey.

Daughter of Lambert Watts and Martha Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Watts and Jane Bailey, his wife; Eliphalet Martin and Martha (Patty) Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Hoyt and Elizabeth Blanchard, his 1st wife; Benjamin Bailey and Polly McCauber, his wife.

Abner Hoyt (1759-1852) served in Colonel Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade, which joined the northern army 1777; was engaged in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in Wentworth.

Benjamin Bailey (1760-1838) served as a drummer 1781 in Capt. Nehemiah Lovell's company, was taken prisoner and carried to Canada. He received a pension. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Peacham, Vt.

MISS ELIZABETH A. WILLARD. 52024

Born in Wirt, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Willard.

Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Willard and Lavinia Lamphear, his wife.

See No. 52013.

MRS. MARY JANE BLAKE WILCOX. 52025

Born in Windham County, Vt.

Wife of Frank J. Wilcox.

Descendant of Increase Blake.

Daughter of Benoni W. Blake and Marilla Dunklee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Blake and Rebecca Cunningham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Increase Blake and Elizabeth Bridge, his 2nd wife.

Increase Blake (1726-95) was a patriot of Boston, who supplied the Provincial troops with canteens and cartridge boxes. He was born in Boston; died in Worcester, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH J. WILLIAMS. 52026

Born in Madison County, N. Y.

Wife of Arus Williams.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Williams.
Daughter of Antrim Williams and Elizabeth Osborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. Whitney Williams (b. 1788) and Elizabeth Fenner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Williams and Sarah Stedman, his wife, m. 1787.
Ebenezer Williams (1749-1847) was sergeant in the 15th Continental Infantry 1776, subsequently promoted ensign and lieutenant, and in 1783 was brevet captain. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Schoharie, N. Y.

MISS EMMA ELIZABETH FINLEY. 52027

Born in Marshall County, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. John Grigsby, of Virginia.
Daughter of George James Finley and Nannie Dunlap, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tate Finley and Mary Jane Greenbee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Greenbee and Mary Paxton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Paxton and Jane Grigsby, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Grigsby and Elizabeth Porter, his 2nd wife.
John Grigsby (1720-94) commanded a company in the 13th Virginia regiment. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Rockbridge County.

MRS. AMELIA YOUNG CARPENTER. 52028

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Nathaniel Leslie Carpenter.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Ross.
Daughter of Wade R. Young and Bethia Frances Siddell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Farrar Young and Martha Jane Wade, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wade and Jane Brown Ross (1786-1851), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Ross and Jane Allison, his wife.

Isaac Ross (1760-1836) commanded a company of South Carolina volunteers under Sumter. He was in many battles and was wounded at Cowpens. He died in Jefferson County, Miss., where his tomb is well preserved.

Also No. 26413.

MISS CHARLES CROMARTIE COMPTON. 52029

Born in Madison Parish, La.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Buell and of Elias Bascom.

Daughter of Charles Shaw Compton (d. 1876) and Anna Nichols (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Col. George Washington Nichols (1812-79) and Harriet Minerva Rowley (1731-1868), his 2nd wife, m. 1847.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Rowley (1784-1864) and Phoebe Buell (1791-1852), his 2nd wife, m. 1830.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Buell (1760-1839) and Eunice Bascom, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Buell and Mary Kibbe (d. 1842), his wife, m. 1756; Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife.

Matthew Buell (1734-1804) served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill in the Connecticut line, and was discharged on account of ill health. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also No. 45214.

Elias Bascom (1738-1833) was a private in the Massachusetts militia under Captain Merriman; engaged in the battle of Saratoga and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vt.

MRS. JENNIE COMPTON ENOCHS. 52030

Born in Wharton, Texas.

Wife of Eugene Stewart Enochs.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Ross.

Daughter of Edward Thomas Compton and Anna Garrett Wade, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilson Wade and Martha Dunbar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wade and Jane Brown Ross, his wife.
See No. 52028.

MRS. ANNA ORVILLE ADAMS LIDDON. 52031

Born in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Wife of Robert C. Liddon.
Descendant of Capt. David Craig, Sergt. John Johnston, and Robert Cooper.
Daughter of William Thomas Adams (b. 1853) and Dorcas Virginia Smith Johnston (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1875.
Granddaughter of John Craig Johnston (1819-95) and Dorcas Eleanor Smith (1830-57), his 2nd wife, m. 1848.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Johnston (1791-1832) and Eleanor Craig (1795-1824), his wife; Robert Orville Smith (1807-72) and Mary Bell Peyton (b. 1808), his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Johnston and Martha Allison (1758-1850), his wife, m. 1774; William Craig (b. 1773) and Mary Blackwood, his wife; Robert Smith (b. 1774) and Eleanor Cooper (1775-1824), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Craig and Eleanor Johnston (1744-1831), his wife, m. 1768; Robert Cooper and Jane Hamilton (1753-1824), his wife, m. 1768.
David Craig (1731-85) commanded a company of North Carolina militia and for service received a grant of land which was located in Tennessee.
Also No. 35008.
John Johnston (1740-1818) served four or five campaigns under Capt. John Moffett as sergeant of militia, Colonel Watrous' regiment. Engaged in the battles of Hanging Rock and King's Mountain. His widow, in 1841, residing in Maury County, Tenn., applied for a pension and her claim was allowed. He was born in Scotland; died in Maury County, Tenn.

Robert Cooper (1747-94) served as a private in the South Carolina militia, and 1780 was at the battle of Fishing Creek.

Also No. 46192.

MISS MARY ESTELLE ADAMS. 52032

Born in Corinth, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. David Craig.

Daughter of William Thomas Adams and Virginia Johnston, his wife.

See No. 52031.

MRS. CAMPBELL COLGAN GRAY. 52033

Born in Jackson County, Mo.

Wife of Merritt Hughes Gray.

Descendant of Joseph Hedges, of Kentucky.

Daughter of William Colgan and Henrietta Hedges, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Hedges and Martha Gaitskill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Hedges and Ann Shortridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Sarah Biggs, his wife.

Joseph Hedges (1743-1804) enlisted for the war in Capt. John Comb's company, Continental regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Olive Spencer, 1777-80. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 14529.

MRS. NELLIE McCOLLUM. 52034

Born in Pekin, Ill.

Descendant of Elisha Leach, of Vermont.

Daughter of Egbert Clark Leach and Kate Hamilton Cotter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Leach, Jr., and Electa Lynn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Leach and Clarissa Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Leach and Lucy Cady, his wife.

Elisha Leach (1752-84) served as a private in Capt. John Clark's company of Vermont militia 1780, commanded by Col. Ira Allen. He was born and died in Vermont.

Also No. 38985.

MRS. JEAN SHREWSBURY RUBEY. 52035

Born in Clinton, Mo.

Wife of S. C. A. Rubey.

Descendant of George Warth.

Daughter of Samuel M. Shrewsbury and Priscilla Jane Warth, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Harrison Warth and Mary English, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Warth and Priscilla Cox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Warth and Hanna Berry, his wife.

George Warth (1747-1812) guarded the Hessian prisoners who were sent to Virginia. He was born near Winchester, Va.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 24064.

MRS. DORA PATTERSON HOOD HENDY. 52036

Born in Cherekee County, Ala.

Wife of Edwin M. Hendy.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hood.

Daughter of Arelias M. Patterson and Mary Hood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Hood, Jr. (b. 1804), and Mrs. Edgar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hood and Abigail Reagan, his wife, m. 1790.

Nathaniel Hood (1758-1838) entered the army at the age of sixteen and was with the Virginia troops at Yorktown.

Also No. 3062.

MISS MARY LEE. 52037

Born in Keytesville, Mo.

Descendant of Hon. Carter Henry Harrison, of Virginia.
Daughter of John A. Lee and Lydia Morton Rizer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Richard Rizer and Mary Barclay Harrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Carter Henry Harrison and Margaret Edwards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peyton Harrison and Elizabeth Barclay, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Carter Henry Harrison and Susanna Randolph, his wife.
Carter Henry Harrison (brother of Benjamin the signer), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Clifton, Cumberland County, 1775, and of the House of Delegates, 1784. He was born about 1730 in Berkeley.
Also Nos. 34, 35888.

MRS. RUTH LEE FLORY. 52038

Born in Keytesville, Mo.

Wife of Frank F. Flory.
Descendant of Hon. Carter Henry Harrison.
Daughter of John A. Lee and Lydia Morton Rizer, his wife.
See No. 52037.

MRS. ETHEL EWING EDWARDS BOONE. 52039

Born in Jefferson, Mo.

Wife of John Boone.
Descendant of Edward Dixon.
Daughter of Joseph Richard Edwards and Mary Jefferson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Livingston Edwards and Ann Ivy Dixon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Warren Dixon and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Dixon and Catharine Warren, his wife.
Edward Dixon (1753-1834) enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. William Hoffler's company, 1st Virginia state regiment under Col. George Gibson. He was born in North Carolina; died in Virginia.
Also No. 40016.

MISS MILDRED MOORE. 52040

Born in Spring Hill, Kansas.

Descendant of Jacob Miller.
Daughter of J. Harvey Moore, M. D., and Fannie Booth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Booth and Harriet Soyez, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Louis Soyez and Anne Protzman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Protzman and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Miller.
Jacob Miller (1722-79) served as a private in Capt. Henry Tister's company, German battalion, commanded by Col. Nicholas Hussecker, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Hagerstown, Md.
Also No. 45851.

MISS ELIZABETH ZANE HULL. 52041

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Zane, of West Virginia.
Daughter of James Hull and Clara Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Robinson and Narcissa Zane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Zane and Bettie Bloomfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Zane and Elizabeth McCulloch.

Ebenezer Zane (1747-1811) built a block house, called Fort Henry, at Wheeling, 1777, which was attacked and his younger sister, was the heroine of the garrison. In 1782, after a three days' siege, the British and Indians were repulsed. He was given a grant of land where Zanesville now stands, for his service in the Revolution. He was born in Berkeley County, Va.; died in Wheeling.

Also Nos. 7324, 9287, 27315.

MRS. NANNIE PITTMAN ANDERSON. 52042

Born in Harrodsburg, Ky.

Wife of Archer Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. George Robards.

Daughter of Williamson H. Pittman and Hannah Daviess, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Daviess and Maria R. Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Burton Thompson and Nancy P. Robards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Robards and Elizabeth B. Sampson, his wife.

George Robards (1760-1833) enlisted at seventeen and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was lieutenant at Camden and captain under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Gocchland County, Va.; died in Mercer County, Ky.

Also Nos. 10291, 12293, 19320, 25229, 36335, 42133.

MRS. ANNAH BELLE WILKINS CAFFEE. 52043

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of William King Caffee.

Descendant of Corp. James Mitchel.

Daughter of James Herndon Wilkins and Lucy Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harley T. Smith and Mary Wood Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Mitchell and Elizabeth Yates, his wife.

James Mitchell (1737-1815) served as a corporal in the Virginia state troops and for this service received a warrant for bounty land.

MRS. LUELLA SMITH TAYLOR. 52044

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of John Henry Taylor.
Descendant of Corp. James Mitchell.
Daughter of Harley T. Smith and Mary Wood Mitchell, his wife.
See No. 52043.

MISS BELLE TAYLOR. 52045

Born in Independence, Mo.

Descendant of Corp. James Mitchell.
Daughter of John Henry Taylor and Luella Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harley T. Smith and Mary Wood Mitchell, his wife.
See No. 52043.

MRS. MARGARETTA S. N. HELM. 52046

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap.
Daughter of James S. Nutt and Sarah Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Nutt and Amanda Standeford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Standeford and Hannah Collier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Collier and Elizabeth Cresap, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.
Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.
Also Nos. 20320, 24293, 31133, 32971, 34230.

MRS. MARGARET W. ROBERTS. 52047

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Frank M. Roberts.
Descendant of Sergt. Alexander McDougall.
Daughter of John Horner Wilson and Julia Penelope Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brady Smith and Louise McDougall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander McDougall and Mary Elsworth, his wife.
Alexander McDougall (1754-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1831, for service as sergeant, New York Continental line. He was born in Scotland; died in Argyle, N. Y.
Also Nos. 7348, 25342.

MRS. ELLA McLARAN SAWYER. 52048

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Charles Henry Sawyer.
Descendant of John McLaran.
Daughter of Charles McLaran and Annie Montague Jennings, his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of John McLaran and Nancy Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McLaran.
John McLaran was a soldier in the revolutionary war, Maryland line, and lost a leg in the battle of Brandywine, 1777. He was born in Scotland, 1740; died in Maryland.
Also Nos. 104, 105, 48631.

MRS. BETTIE SHACKELFORD THOMPSON. 52049

Born in Richmond, Ky.

Wife of Charles Lewis Thompson.
Descendant of James Hickman.

Daughter of William H. Shackelford and Margaret McClanahan Hickman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hon. John Lewis Hickman (b. 1777) and Elizabeth (Hickman) (cousins), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Lewis Hickman (b. 1740) and Clara McClanahan, his wife (parents of John).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hickman and Hannah Lewis, his wife.
James Hickman (1724-1816) enlisted, 1776, from Culpeper County, Va., and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He located on land in Clark County, Ky., where he died.
Also Nos. 14875, 20352, 45856, 47225.

MRS. MILDRED CLEVELAND COMPTON WOODS. 52050

Born in Madison County, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. Gardiner Cleveland.
Daughter of Richard Jordan Compton and Ella Louise Cleveland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Palmer Cleveland (b. 1794) and Sarepta Swan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gardiner Cleveland and Annis Durkee (1772-1871), his wife, m. 1788.
Gardiner Cleveland (1764-1826) served as corporal in the Vermont militia and was at Bennington. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Duanesburg, N. Y.
Also No. 37365.

MRS. BESSIE ROTHWELL FERRIS. 52051

Born in Calloway County, Mo.

Wife of Forrest G. Ferris.
Descendant of Col. James Taylor and of Capt. Thomas Minor.
Daughter of Gideon Franklin Rothwell and Elizabeth Minor Ragland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Burrus Ragland and Elizabeth Madison Taylor Buckner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Madison Buckner and Melinda Minor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Minor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Taylor and Anne Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and member of the Constitutional convention. He was born in Caroline County, Va., where he died.

Thomas Minor (1751-1834) served as lieutenant, 1777, and 1778 commanded a company of militia. He was aide to Gen. Edward Stevens at the siege of York. He was born in Spottsylvania County, where he died.

Also Nos. 12059, 15558, 16126, 21994, 25608.

MISS ELIZABETH REED FERRIS. 52052

Born in Moberly, Mo.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor and of Capt. Thomas Minor.

Daughter of Forrest G. Ferris and Bessie Rothwell, his wife.

See No. 52051.

MRS. MATTIE ANDREWS SHAW. 52053

Born in Meridian, Miss.

Wife of Charles L. Shaw.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Marshall Andrews and Mary T. Andrews, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. R. L. Andrews and Maria Jane Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Coatsworth Marshall and Judith Steptoe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Marshall and Lucy Pickett, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) commanded a regiment in many battles, and the House of Delegates of Virginia voted him a sword for bravery. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.

Also Nos. 18985, 39193.

MRS. MINNIE R. WEHRMAN GOSS. 52054

Born in Macon County, Ill.

Wife of Paul Goss.

Descendant of Henry Rogers.

Daughter of Henry Wehrman and Elizabeth McFeely, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McFeely and Rebecca Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McFeely and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Rogers and Phoebe Burnett, his wife.

Henry Rogers (1752-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Hamilton County, Ohio, for service as private, New Jersey Continental line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also No. 31427.

MISS ANNA JANETTE LYLE. 52055

Born in Saunders County, Neb.

Descendant of Sergt. Gideon Stetson and of Zachariah Hawley.

Daughter of E. Ewing Lyle and Harriet Alice Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hastings and Nancy Stetson Hawley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Juston Hawley and Rachel Stetson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Hawley and Rebecca Edwards, his wife; Gideon Stetson and Anne Thayer, his wife.

Gideon Stetson (1762-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County, Mass., 1819, for service as sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Renick's company, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st Massachusetts regiment, 1781-83. He was born in Randolph, Mass.; died in Amherst.

Also No. 45601.

Zachariah Hawley (1753-1824) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Lieut. Noah Dickinson's company. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.

MISS ETHEL SMALL POLLOCK. 52056

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of James Small and of Samuel Pollock.

Daughter of Rev. John A. Pollock (1850-99) and Jessie E. Small (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of John Pollock (1811-68) and Jane Elder (1810-72), his wife, m. 1835; George Small, Jr., and Anna E. Robertson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Pollock (1783-1856) and Nancy McNary (1774-1834), his wife, m. 1808; George Small and Jennette Lowrie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pollock and Jane —— (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1770; James Small and Ann Beveridge, his wife.

James Small (1749-1827) enlisted in the Albany County, New York militia, 16th regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 50829.

Samuel Pollock (1750-1812) served as private in the Lancaster County, Pa., militia, under Capt. James Murray, 4th battalion. He was born in Renfrewshire, Scotland; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. PAULINE W. STUCKEY. 52057

Born in Crawford, Ohio.

Descendant of David Bryant.

Daughter of Madison W. Welsh and Jane Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bryant and Catherine Wooley, his wife.

David Bryant (1756-1834) served several short tours of duty 1776-80, under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He was at Connecticut farms and Springfield. He was born in New Jersey, removed to Pennsylvania and died in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Also Nos. 32049, 50361.

MRS. M. EDGARDA LYMAN HEINE. 52058

Born in Hooper, Neb.

Wife of William Howard Heine.

Descendant of Gideon Lyman.

Daughter of Thomas W. Lyman and Mary Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyman (b. 1798) and Sarah Brace, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Lyman and Dolly Spencer, his wife.

Gideon Lyman (1758-1824) served as a private in Capt. John Kirkland's company, Col. Ruggles' Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment, 1777, for service at the northward. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Susquehanna County, Pa.

Also No. 16088.

MRS. DOROTHY FAY ATWATER JONES. 52059

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Harry T. Jones.

Descendant of Stephen Stow and of Major William Dunlap.

Daughter of William Albert Atwater and Ida Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert T. Atwater and Susan Stow Bristol; Norman Nelson Wood and Emily Dunlap, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willis Bristol and Delia Stow Davidson, his wife; James Dunlap, Jr., and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Treat Davidson and Polly Stow, his wife; Rev. James Dunlap and Emily Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stow, Jr., and Mary Beardsley, his wife; William Dunlap and Rebecca Robertson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin (1728-1806), his wife, m. 1753.

Stephen Stow (1726-77) lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with small-pox. To commemorate his devotion to humanity the Legislature ordered his name inscribed upon the monument erected at Milford to the memory of the soldiers who had died of this disease. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 23193, 31466, 36613, 39453, 50658.

William Dunlap (1750-1816) served in the Virginia line until Cornwallis surrendered. He was of Scotch descent and died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 11509, 14820, 18415, 31352.

MRS. ELLA C. CHAMBERS. 52060

Born in San Juan, Cal.

Wife of Walter C. Chambers.

Descendant of Thomas Manchester.

Daughter of Thomas Watson Manchester and Rachel G. Flandeau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Manchester, Jr. (1770-1852), and Abigail Redding, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Manchester and Hannah Bailey (1746-1811), his wife.

Thomas Manchester enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Young's company, Colonel Bedel's regiment under General Stark, 1776, and was at the capture of Ticonderoga, where he died 1779. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.

Also No. 48964.

MRS. MAY TOPPING POTTER. 52061

Born in Morrison, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Topping, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin G. Topping and Rozella M. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Topping and Sarah Walters, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jared Topping and Judith Prentice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Topping and Keturah Howell (1739-1820), his wife.

Daniel Topping (1743-1830) enlisted as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Walker's company, Col. Frederick Wessenfel's regiment. In 1818 he applied for a pension which was allowed for seven years' actual service. He was born in New York; died in Leyden.

Also No. 15198.

MRS. ELIZABETH HELLER WHITCOMB SCHICK. 52062

Born in Susquehanna County, Pa.

Wife of Richard Rush Schick.

Descendant of Job Whitcomb, John Skinner Whitcomb, Asa Stevens, Anderson Dana, and Timothy Marsh.

Daughter of Anderson Dana Whitcomb (1821-1900) and Mary Kintner (1824-63), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Ahira Lehman Whitcomb (1790-1850) and Amelia Dana (1791-1843), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Skinner Whitcomb and Sarah Marsh (1774-1854), his wife, m. 1789; Anderson Dana, Jr. (b. 1765), and Sarah Stevens (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Whitcomb and Anna Skinner (b. 1739), his wife, m. 1757; Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams, his wife, m. 1761; Anderson Dana and Susanna Huntington, his wife; Timothy Marsh and Mary Coe, his 2nd wife.

Job Whitcomb (1724-1802) served as a private. His tombstone records the following—"A veteran soldier of the Revolution, himself and three sons bore arms to gain our liberty." He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Scottsville, Pa.

John Skinner Whitcomb (1766-1838) served as substitute in the wagon department, 1779-80, under Capt. Simeon Catlin and 1781 under Colonel Hughes. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, for two years' actual service, Pennsylvania line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Mehoopany, Pa.

Also Nos. 13772, 33561.

Asa Stevens (1734-78) removed from Canterbury, Conn., 1772, to the Wyoming Valley. He served under Col. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming, where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 2670, 12982, 20601, 26211, 33561.

Anderson Dana (1735-78) represented Westmoreland County in the Connecticut Assembly. He aroused the country to defend the Valley and fell at the massacre. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

Also Nos. 9664, 20121, 23893, 32286, 33561.

Timothy Marsh (1736-76) was a private in Capt. Bazaleel Beebe's company from Litchfield, Conn. He was taken prisoner 1776, exchanged same year and died on the way home. He was born in Connecticut.

MISS BERTHA IRENE SCHICK. 52063

Born in Seward, Neb.

Descendant of John Skinner Whitcomb.

Daughter of Richard Rush Schick and Elizabeth Heller Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Dana Whitcomb and Mary Kintner, his wife.

See No. 52062.

MRS. MIRANDA ADALINE TISHUE. 52064

Born in Taylor County, Iowa.

Wife of Joel Tishue.

Descendant of Elijah Towner.

Daughter of Abraham Towner and Hester Vought, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Towner and ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Towner and Mary Knapp, his wife.

Elijah Towner (1759-1840) served in Capt. John St. John's company, Col. Philip Bradley's regiment, Connecticut line. He died and is buried at Towner Hill, Bradford County, Pa.

Also No. 15254.

MRS. MARY SAUNDERS HARRISON. 52065

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Wife of Russell B. Harrison.

Descendant of Peter Mauzy.

Daughter of Alvin Saunders and Marthena Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gunnell Saunders and Mary Mauzy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Mauzy and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

Peter Mauzy (1751-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1832, for service as private in the Virginia troops, 1777-81. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Fleming County, Ky.

Also No. 51199.

MRS. CORA CRAPSEY LUCAS. 52066

Born in Lincoln, Neb.

Wife of Benjamin Wilson Lucas.

Descendant of John Crapsey and of Abner Banning.

Daughter of Daniel Burns Crapsey (b. 1848) and Myra Caldwell (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Andrew J. Crapsey and Maria Harrington, his wife; William E. G. Caldwell (1817-90) and Amy Jane Banning (1821-1909), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel W. Crapsey and Elizabeth Straight, his wife; Benjamin Banning (1780-1827) and Mary Munger (1791-1868), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Crapsey and Miss Griffith, his wife; Abner Banning and Annar Sparrow (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crapsey.

John Crapsey (1724-1811) was a private in Capt. Samuel Show's company, Albany County, New York militia, commanded by Col. W. K. Van Rensselaer. He was born in New York; died in Rensselaer County.

Abner Banning served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' company, 18th Connecticut militia, commanded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone. He was born 1755 in East Hartland, Conn.

MRS. HELEN BROMLEY PALMER. 52067

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Edwin Abell Palmer.

Descendant of David Avery, Capt. Joshua Pendleton, and Daniel Bennett.

Daughter of Avery Augustus Bromley and Nancy Maria Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery Bromley and Zipporah Avery, his wife; Elisha Bennett and Lydia Pendleton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Avery and Hannah ——, his wife, m. 1787; Joshua Pendleton and Nancy Clark, his wife, m. 1768; Daniel Bennett and Hannah Read, his wife, m. 1774.

David Avery (1764-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Connecticut, for service as matross, Continental line. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Lebanon.

Joshua Pendleton (1744-1824) served as lieutenant 1777 and as captain 1778 in defense of Rhode Island in Sullivan's campaign. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Stonington, Conn.

Daniel Bennett (1756-84) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Preston; died in Griswold, Conn.

Also No. 19643.

MRS. LENA PROCTOR UPHAM. 52068

Born in Enfield, N. H.

Wife of Edwin Osgood Upham.
Descendant of James Proctor.
Daughter of Peter Kimball Proctor and Elizabeth Huse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Proctor and Abigail Bunker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor and Fannie Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Proctor and Abigail Whitemore, his wife.
James Proctor (1722-76) enlisted as a private in Capt. David Quinby's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment serving at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died on march from Ticonderoga.

MISS MOLLIE ELIZABETH ABBE. 52069

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Descendant of John Abbe and of Moses Allen, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederic Charles Abbe and Elizabeth Carter Hosford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles M. Abbe and Amelia M. Henry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Augustus Abbe and Betsy Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Abbe and Betsy Morrison, his wife; George Allen and Betsy Rich, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Abbe and Sarah Pease, his wife; Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Abbe and Sarah Root, his wife.
John Abbe (1717-94) served as minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.
Moses Allen (1746-1826) enlisted in Captain Mills' company, 2nd regiment, 1777, and 1780 re-enlisted in the 5th regiment of Levies. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

MRS. RUTH AMELIA ABBE THOMPSON. 52070

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Howard Thompson, M. D.
Descendant of John Abbe and of Moses Allen.
Daughter of Frederic Charles Abbe and Elizabeth Carter Hosford, his wife.
See No. 52069.

MRS. BERTHA SARAH HENRY. 52071

Born in Lyman, N. H.

Wife of George E. Henry.
Descendant of Lemuel Barrett.
Daughter of George Washington Cowen and Sarah Jane Calhoun, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Cowen and Clarissa Barrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Barrett and Anna Chase, his wife.
Lemuel Barrett (1761-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Grafton County, N. H., 1833, for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Lisbon, N. H.

MRS. BLANCHE LIBBEY LANGFORD. 52072

Born in Whitefield, N. H.

Wife of Robert Charles Langford.
Descendant of Sergt. Charles Libbey, of Maine.
Daughter of Henry Clay Libbey and Ellen M. Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Libbey and Tirzah Lord, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Libbey and Sarah Pray, his wife.
Charles Libbey (1749-93) served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment. He was born in Berwick; died in Lebanon, Me.
Also No. 39811.

MRS. MABEL CLOUGH LIBBEY LANGFORD. 52073

Born in Lisbon, N. H.

Wife of Robert Langford.
Descendant of Josiah Hollister, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Martin Clough and Martha J. D. Hollister, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrin Hollister and Rebecca Carroll Rich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hollister and Aseneth Sweetland, his 2nd wife.
Josiah Hollister (1756-1849) enlisted 1777 in a regiment of artificers, commanded by Col. Jeduthan Baldwin. He served at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., for service as artificer, Connecticut, Continental line. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in South Manchester.
Also No. 10959.

MRS. SARAH E. WYATT RANLETT. 52074

Born in Grafton County, N. H.

Wife of Noah Webster Ranlett.
Descendant of Asa Low, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hobart Wyatt and Sally Low, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Low and Sally Brown, his wife, m. 1793.
Asa Low (1761-1839) enlisted at the age of sixteen in Captain Whipple's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Essex County, Mass.; died in Warren, N. H.

MRS. SUSAN ROGERS WHITE TURNER. 52075

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George H. Turner.
Descendant of Corp. Josiah White.

Daughter of George C. White and Sarah J. Hussey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles G. White and Susan Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Haffield White and Lydia Stratton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah White and Mary Stuart, his wife.
Josiah White (1741-1807) was a corporal in Capt. Joseph Parson's company, Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire, and marched to Rhode Island, 1777. He was born in Wenham, Mass.; died in Pittsfield, N. H.

MRS. HELEN ESTHER TURNER. 52076

Born in Bethlehem, N. H.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah White and of Samuel Turner.
Daughter of George H. Turner and Susan Rogers White, his wife.
See No. 52075.
Granddaughter of James N. Turner and Mary Ann Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy P. Turner and Priscilla Ballou Bullock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Turner and Mercy Smith Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Turner and Mary ——, his wife.
Samuel Turner (1714-1800) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He resided in Bernardstown, Mass.; died in Bethlehem, N. H.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH TURNER NOYES. 52077

Born in Bethlehem, N. H.

Wife of Walter S. Noyes.
Descendant of Corp. Josiah White and of Samuel Turner.
Daughter of George H. Turner and Susan Rogers White, his wife.
See Nos. 52075, 52076.

MRS. EVA FRANCENIA JONES. 52078

Born in Deerfield, N. H.

Wife of William F. Jones.
Descendant of Dr. Ebenezer Tilton.
Daughter of Charles E. Tilton and Helen Jane Rollins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Tilton and Clarisa Fifield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eben Tilton and Miriam Prescott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tilton and Mary ——, his wife.
Ebenezer Tilton (1751-1800) served as surgeon during the Revolution, from New Hampshire, where he was born.

MISS JOSEPHINE P. DOW. 52079

241065

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Worthen.
Daughter of Benjamin Worthen Dow and Sarah A. Locke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Dow and Jemima Worthen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Worthen and Jemima Quimby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Worthen and Hannah Currier, his wife.
Ezekiel Worthen (1710-83), who had fought in the early wars, was appointed by the committee, 1775, to organize companies, build forts, and defend the Narrows. He was born and died in Kensington, N. H.
Also Nos. 18054, 30026.

MRS. LAURA HODGDON BLANCHARD. 52080

Born in Boothbay, Maine.

Wife of R. G. Blanchard.
Descendant of Lieut. John Dunton.
Daughter of Zina H. Hodgdon and Rinda Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Hodgdon and Frances Tibbetts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hodgdon and Deborah Dunton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dunton and Abigail Walker, his wife.
John Dunton (1738-1808) served as lieutenant under Capt. Thomas Hodgdon, Col. William Jones' 3rd Lincoln County, Mass., militia and also in Capt. Joseph Jones' company, Col. Joseph North's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Westport, Me.

MRS. EMMA DUDLEY JAYNES. 52081

Born in Salmon Falls, N. H.

Wife of Edwin D. Jaynes.
Descendant of Trueworthy Dudley.
Daughter of Joseph Dudley and Jane Gerrish Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Dudley and Clarissa Perry, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Trueworthy Dudley and Sarah Stephens, his wife.
Trueworthy Dudley (1757-1812) served several enlistments in the Massachusetts Continental line, during the Revolution. He was wounded at the battle of Plattsburg, 1812, and died soon after. He was born in Brentwood, N. H.

MRS. ORA BELLE HATCH HAYES. 52082

Born in Wells, Maine.

Wife of Charles H. Hayes.
Descendant of Thomas Hobbs and of Jonathan Hatch.
Daughter of Ivory Hatch and Martha Ann Hobbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barak Hatch and Mary Chick, his wife; James Hobbs and Olive Littlefield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hatch and Laruhama Maxwell, his wife; Thomas Hobbs and Abigail Patten, his wife.
Thomas Hobbs (1765-1808) enlisted 1780 in Capt. Daniel Clark's company, Col. Joseph Paine's York County, Me., regiment; stationed at Falmouth, now Portland, for sea-coast defense. He was born and died in Wells, Me.

Jonathan Hatch (1745-1838) enlisted from Wells, Me., in Capt. John Bragdon's company, which responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was baptized in Marshfield, Mass.; died in Wells.

MRS. JESSIE L. WOODMAN. 52083

Born in Kirkwood, Mo.

Wife of Pulaski R. Woodman.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wenzel Smith and Delia Sophia Canfield, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Arza Canfield and Amanda G. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theodore Brown and Emma Lucretia Hayes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Brown, Jr., and Jemima Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Brown and Catharine Searle, his wife.

Silas Brown (1729-1804) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, Col. Ezra May's regiment, taking part in the expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in East Hampton.

MRS. ELIZABETH PHILIPPA CURRIER PIKE. 52084

Born in Salisbury, Mass.

Wife of Maurice Chapman Pike.

Descendant of Jeremiah Eastman.

Daughter of Jonathan Brown Currier and Mary Adeline Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pike and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Smith and Ednah Eastman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Eastman and Edner Poor, his wife.

Jeremiah Eastman (1750-1828) was a private in Capt. Henry Morrill's company at Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Salisbury, Mass.

MISS LUELLA ANNE DICKERMAN. 52085

Born in Concord, N. H.

Descendant of Enoch Dickerman.

Daughter of George Oscar Dickerman and Mary A. Staniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wales Dickerman and Abby E. Tilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Dickerman (b. 1786) and Lydia T. Wales, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Dickerman and Sarah Wales, his wife, m. 1778.

Enoch Dickerman served several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts troops, 1775-77. He was born 1758 in Stoughton, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE RIDGLEY GOVE KILLEEN. 52086

Born in Fort Ridgeley, Minn.

Wife of James M. Killeen.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Eaton.

Daughter of Jesse Augusta Gove and Maria Louise Sherburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hall Sherburne and Ruth Kimball Eaton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Eaton and Mary Kimball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eaton and Rebecca Dodge, his wife.

Nathaniel Eaton (1743-96) was lieutenant at Bunker Hill and, in the absence of the captain, commanded the company at the battle. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 24775.

MRS. EVA B. S. LAUDER. 52087

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of George B. Lauder.

Descendant of Jeremiah Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Arthur C. Sanborn (b. 1842) and Ellen J. Wabster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan W. Sanborn (b. 1817) and Nancy J. Lamprey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sanborn (b. 1780) and Sarah Kelley, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Sanborn and Lydia Tilton, his 1st wife.
Jeremiah Sanborn (1758-1839) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, Colonel Poor's regiment, New Hampshire line. He was born in Kensington, N. H.; died in Gilmanton.

MRS. IDA M. PATTERSON. 52088

Born in Liberty, Maine.

Descendant of John McCurday.
Daughter of William McCurday (b. 1806) and Maria Fisher Tidd, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McCurday and Mary Reeves, his wife.
John McCurday enlisted as private in Capt. Benjamin Plummer's company, 1779, at Penobscot; detached from Col. William Jones' regiment for service under Col. Samuel McCobb in the expedition against Major Bagaduce. He was born in Bristol, Mass.; died at Sackets Harbor, N. Y.

MRS. KATHARINE SWEETSER HILL. 52089

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Wife of W. L. Hill.
Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Nowell.
Daughter of John Palfrey Sweetser and Almira Hubbard Hayes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Hayes and Rebecca Goodwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Hayes and Tabitha Nowell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Nowell and Elizabeth Frost, his wife.

Jonathan Nowell (1747-1821) commanded a company in Col. James Seaman's regiment, 1775, and subsequently promoted major of York County militia. He was born and died in York, Me.

MRS. CORNELIA M. MARSELLIS. 52090

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Nelson C. Marsellis.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Bassett.
Daughter of Rufus V. Pratt and Frances J. Whiton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Whiton and Deborah Webb Bassett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bassett and Bethiah Smith, his wife.
Nathaniel Bassett (1758-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, Mass., 1831, for service as private, sergeant and seaman in the Massachusetts State troops and navy. He was born in Sandwich; died in Lee, Mass.
Also Nos. 2971, 22341.

MRS. FLORA A. V. ANGELL. 52091

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Job F. Angell.
Descendant of Daniel Vliet, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Archibald R. Vliet and S. Marie Cooke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Vliet and Lydia Emery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Vliet and Margaret Ramsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Vliet and Margaret Van Ness, his wife.
Daniel Vliet (1753-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, New Jersey, 1832, for service as private, New Jersey line.
Also Nos. 38145, 40513.

MISS GERTRUDE MEREDITH BROWN. 52092

Born in Montclair, N. J.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Samuel Meredith.

Daughter of Merritt L. Brown and Mary Meredith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Reese Meredith and Betsey H. Bussell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Meredith (1779-1855) and Sarah Gibson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Margaret Cadwalader, his wife.

Samuel Meredith (1741-1817) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia, 1775. He was major of the Silk Stocking Company, gained distinction at Trenton and Princeton, commanded a brigade at Brandywine and Germantown. He advanced large sums to the Treasury, was never reimbursed and was the first Treasurer of the United States. He died in Wayne County, Pa.

Also Nos. 921, 11637, 15247, 19775, 22212.

MISS L. GLADYS ROSEVELT. 52093

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Reuben Rogers, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Rosevelt, Jr., and Laura M. Cummings, his his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cumings and Laura M. Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Guy Shaw and Harriet Rogers (1790-1871), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Rogers and Lucina Stoddard Marchant, his wife.

Reuben Rogers (1758-1848) was a minute man under different commands, 1776-80. He was born in Huntington, Long Island; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 35939.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARTWELL CRANE HIGGINS. 52094

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Higgins.

Descendant of David Crane and of David D. Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Crane (b. 1818) and Aletta de Groot Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crane (1786-1851) and Phebe Riggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David D. Crane and Martha Banks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Crane and Abigail Ogden, his wife.

David Crane (1721-94) served as a soldier in the Essex County, New Jersey militia.

David D. Crane (1763-1838) was a drummer boy during the Revolution. He and his father are buried at Newark, N. J., where they were born and died.

Also Nos. 8263, 12858.

MRS. SARAH BARKER BROWN. 52095

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Hurst Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Runk and Ann Rebecca Halsey Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of William North Seymour and Ann Rebecca Garthwaite Halsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Seymour and Hannah Benedict North, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gabriel North and Deborah Carter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter (1730-1819) served as lieutenant in the New York campaign and his commission of captain, dated 1777, is still in the family. He was born and died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also Nos. 10323, 18259, 19697.

MRS. CHARLOTTE JANE RICHARDSON. 52096

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert Converse Richardson.

Descendant of John Underhill.

Daughter of Henry Daws Smith and Mary Jane Spowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Charlotte Underhill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Underhill and Betsey Avery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Underhill and Sarah ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Underhill and Joanna Healey, his wife.

John Underhill (1720-93) was a member of the Assembly 1781 of Chester, N. H., where he died. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.

MRS. IDA STOUT RIDER. 52097

Born in Berlin, N. J.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Rider.

Descendant of Isaac Hough, Capt. Rudolph Neff, and Joseph Stout.

Daughter of Daniel Mulford Stout, M. D. (1826-1908) and Ellen Hough (1830-86), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edward Stout (1786-1859) and Clarissa Mulford (1789-1876), his wife, m. 1809; Jonathan Tompkins Hough (1803-40) and Eleanor Neff (1802-78), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stout and Sarah Hancock, his wife, m. 1771; Thomas Hough (b. 1761) and Hannah Tompkins, his wife, m. 1790; Samuel Neff (1778-1839) and Eleanor Helveston (1763-1829), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hough and Edith Hart, his wife, m. 1748; Rudolph Neff and Hannah Morse (1721-89), his wife, m. 1752.

Isaac Hough (1726-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bucks County, Pa., where he was born and died.

Rudolph Neff (1727-1809) commanded a company in Col. Robert Lewis' battalion of Pennsylvania Flying Camp, serving on Long Island, 1776. He was born in Switzerland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Joseph Stout (1750-1807) was a private in the New Jersey Continental line, 1780. He died in New Jersey.

MRS. MARY LYDIA SLOAN SWIFT. 52098

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank S. Swift.

Descendant of Jonathan Griffin Tompkins.

Daughter of William James Sloan, M. D., and Mary Agusta Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tompkins and Mary Perry Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Tompkins and Mary Barker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Griffin Tompkins and Sarah Hyatt, his wife.

Jonathan Griffin Tompkins (1736-1823) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1776; member of Council of Safety 1777 and served from Westchester County at the Provincial Assembly 1780-82. He was born and died in Scarsdale, N. Y.

MRS. BESSIE PIERCE WILSON. 52099

Born in Rockport, Mass.

Wife of John H. Wilson.

Descendant of John Blatchford.

Daughter of Alonzo Pierce and Ellen Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Noble and Sally Foster Blatchford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Blatchford and Margaret Oakes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Blatchford and Anna Grover, his wife.

John Blatchford (1762-94) in 1777 shipped as a cabin-boy on board the Continental ship "Hancock," being then only fifteen years of age. He was born in Sandy Bay, now Rockport, Mass.; died in West Indies.

MISS JENNIE REBEKAH VLIET. 52100

Born in Newark, N. J.

Descendant of Daniel Vliet.
Daughter of Elisha Barton Vliet and Mary Matilda Searfoss, his wife.
See No. 52091.

MRS. MATIEL SEARFOSS VLIET BAILEY. 52101

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of George S. Bailey.
Descendant of Daniel Vliet.
Daughter of Archibald Robinson Vliet and Sarah Maria Cook, his wife.
See No. 52091.

MRS. LILIAN DURYEE WEBSTER BRETT. 52102

Born in Belleville, N. J.

Wife of Pierre Van Arsdale Brett.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Woodward.
Daughter of William Henry Webster and Matilda Leverich Duryee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Woodward Duryee and Cornelia Leverich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Duryee and Temperance Woodward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Woodward and Temperance Fish, his wife.
Joseph Woodward was corporal under Capt. Isaac Sergeant, Major Ebenezer Backus' regiment of Connecticut Light Horse, on duty at Harlem Heights. He was captured and died on the prison-ship "Jersey." He was born in Connecticut.
Also No. 4447.

MRS. LUCY LIPPINCOTT KINGSLEY. 52103

Born in Little Silver, N. J.

Wife of Henry R. Kingsley.

Descendant of John Chadwick.

Daughter of John Henry Lippincott and Deborah Chadwick Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Parker and Sarah Ann Chadwick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Taber Chadwick and Deborah Longstreet, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Chadwick and Huldah Taber, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Ann Martha Jackson, his wife.

John Chadwick (1713-83) served as a private in Capt. John Holmes' company, 1st regiment, New Jersey Continental line. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MISS ADA STYLES TOTTEN. 52104

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Outwater and of Abraham Cole.

Daughter of George Oakley Totten (b. 1832) and Mary Elizabeth Styles (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Johnson Totten (1806-91) and Harriet L. Oakley (1802-65), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of John Totten (1771-1840) and Ann Cole (1773-1840), his wife, m. 1792; Jesse Oakley and Elizabeth Outwater, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Outwater and Harriet Lozier, his wife; Abraham Cole and Abigail Johnson (1744-1831), his wife.

John Outwater (1746-1823) commanded a company in the Bergen County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey.

Abraham Cole (1739-1815) was a private in the 3rd New Jersey regiment under Col. David Chambers. He was born and died on Staten Island.

MRS. CLARA RIPLEY QUINBY. 52105

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Edgar Howland Quinby.

Descendant of Rev. Hezekiah Ripley and of Lieut. Peleg Thomas.

Daughter of Charles Otis Ripley and Emma Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ripley and Mary Ann Wattles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William B. Ripley and Lucy Clift, his wife; Erastus Wattles and Sallie Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Ripley and Dorathy Brientnall, his wife; Peleg Thomas and Mollie Bartlet, his wife.

Hezekiah Ripley (1743-1831) in 1776 served as chaplain under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman in the New York campaign. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died at Green Farms.

Peleg Thomas (1736-1836) was lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment. He lived to the age of one hundred years. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also Nos. 1969, 8803.

MRS. ELIZABETH WYCKOFF CONOVER PERRINE. 52106

Born in Marlboro, N. J.

Wife of David Vanderveer Perrine.

Descendant of Capt. David Baird and of Lieut. Thomas Edwards.

Daughter of Elias R. Conover (1831-75) and Mary Ann Wyckoff (1831-72), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Peter Wyckoff (1787-1855) and Elizabeth Baird (1800-95), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Baird and May Edwards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth Vaughn (1745-1824), his wife.
David Baird (1754-1839) commanded a company in Col. Asher Holmes' 1st regiment, New Jersey state troops which fought at Monmouth, 1778.
Thomas Edwards (1735-1816) was lieutenant in a company of Monmouth, New Jersey troops.
Also No. 44516.

MRS. MABEL BETTINA LAWRENCE LINCOLN. 52107

Born in Bangor, N. Y.

Wife of George M. Lincoln.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Adams.
Daughter of Fayette W. Lawrence and Mary Sargent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Frost Sargent and Sally Lovisa Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Adams and Mary Wallace, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Deborah Bishop, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Adams (1752-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, N. Y., 1818, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.; died in Bangor, N. Y.
Also Nos. 31490, 37389.

MRS. MAUD McCLARY WOODBERRY. 52108

Born in Barnet, Vt.

Wife of Willard D. Woodberry.
Descendant of Major Andrew McClary 1st, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Martin Eugene McClary and Patience Ford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orson R. McClary and Lucy P. Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew McClary 3rd (b. 1790) and Abigail Ricker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew McClary 2nd (b. 1765) and Polly Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew McClary 1st and Elizabeth McCrillis, his wife.
Andrew McClary 1st (1730-75), was major of the 1st New Hampshire regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was killed. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.
Also No. 18676.

MRS. JENNIE C. WATERS. 52109

Born in Little Falls, N. Y.

Wife of S. J. Waters.
Descendant of Elijah Stanton.
Daughter of Joseph K. Chapman and Lucinda Eaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Eaton and Anna Stanton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Stanton and Lucy Goodell, his wife.
Elijah Stanton (1754-1847) served as a private; suffered on the prison ship "Jersey," but survived to receive a pension in Herkimer County, N. Y. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died near Little Falls, N. Y.
Also Nos. 30020, 38585, 41427.

MISS EVELYN C. EASTON. 52110

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Descendant of Michael Wygant.
Daughter of William Easton and Gertrude Wygant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jerome Wygant and Cornelia Potwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wygant and Sarah Birdsall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Wygant and Hannah Tooker, his wife.
Michael Wygant (1763-1837) served as a private in Capt. Uriah Drake's company, 4th regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He died in Fairport.
Also No. 47261.

MRS. BESSIE L. SWAN NELSON. 52111

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur M. Nelson.

Descendant of Major Elijah Fenton.

Daughter of Ralph C. Swan and Eldorette M. Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of George P. Swan and Polly Beach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Beach and Amelia Fenton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Fenton, Jr., and Polly Storrs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Fenton and Lois Hovey, his wife.

Elijah Fenton (1735-76) served as major in the 22nd Connecticut regiment of militia, 1775-83. He was born in Wales; died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 50086.

MRS. LYDIA SWAN WHITE. 52112

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Melvin Lawrence White.

Descendant of Major Elijah Fenton.

Daughter of Ralph C. Swan and Eldorette M. Andrews, his wife.

See No. 52111.

MRS. MABEL WALFORD BOYD. 52113

Born in Olcott, N. Y.

Wife of Henry A. Boyd.

Descendant of Samuel Pearce and of John Walford.

Daughter of John Walford (1824-81) and Irene Ferris (1826-93), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of James Walford (1789-1831) and Frances Smith-McNair (1791-1863), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of John Walford and Lucy Pearce (1759-91), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pearce and Esther Wiley, his wife.

Samuel Pearce (1719-1816 served in the Pawtucket Rangers, 1777. He was born in Rhode Island; died on Prudence Island.

John Walford (1763-1814) enlisted from the town of Newport for the campaign of 1782, serving at Ticonderoga. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Middlesex, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH COFFRAN SCOTT. 52114

Born in Middlefield, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hastings, John Billings, Martin Kellogg, Joseph Cofran (Cochran), and Deacon Josiah Stevens.

Daughter of Rev. Frank H. Coffran and Sarah M. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Coffran and Mary Kellogg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coffran (1779-1857) and Miriam Stevens (1781-1863), his wife; Martin Kellogg, Jr., and Hannah Hastings, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coffran (Cochran) and Margaret Murray (1740-1830), his wife; Martin Kellogg and Hannah Crocker, his wife; Thomas Hastings, Jr. (1746-1827), and Hannah Billings, m. 1769, his wife; Josiah Stevens and Mary Gray, his 1st wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Mary Belden, his wife, m. 1742; John Billings and Jerusah Waite, his wife.

Thomas Hastings (1721-87) served as lieutenant in Capt. Eli Parker's company of Amherst County militia. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst, Mass.

Also Nos. 10028, 28569.

John Billings (1725-1813) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst, Mass.

Martin Kellogg (1744-1827) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1774. He was born in Amherst, Mass., where he died.

Joseph Coffran (1740-1816) enlisted as a soldier, 1776, for service in Canada. He was born in Pembroke; died in Goshen, N. H.

Also No. 26446.

Josiah Stevens (1743-1804) signed the Articles of Association. He served as a private at Ticonderoga and Bennington as his tombstone records on the Isle of Shoals.

Also Nos. 6849, 7076, 9945, 31576.

MRS. ANNE E. CARPENTER. 52115

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Thomas B. Carpenter, M. D.

Descendant of Col. William McIntosh, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John White and Charlotte McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael McIntosh and Abigail Cheney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer McIntosh and Mary Dunster, his 2nd wife, m. 1821.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McIntosh and Abigail Whiting, his wife.

William McIntosh (1722-1813) commanded the 1st Suffolk County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Needham.

MRS. ESTHER PARCHERT. 52116

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick C. Parchert.

Descendant of Samuel Pearce and of John Walford.

Daughter of John Walford and Irene Ferris, his wife.

See No. 52113.

MRS. JENNIE M. CHURCH EDWARDS. 52117

Born in Andover, N. Y.

Wife of R. J. Edwards.

Descendant of Peter Bundy.

Daughter of William H. Church and Mary Bundy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Menzo Bundy and Maria Marsh, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Bundy and Sophia Birdsall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bundy and Bershabah Avery, his wife.
Peter Bundy (1755-1822) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-77, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Otsego, N. Y.

MRS. CORINNE HANKS FARNUM. 52118

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence A. Farnum.
Descendant of Daniel Raymond, Rufus Trask, Roger Fyler (Filer), and Sergt. John Hanks.
Daughter of Brigham Hanks and Sarah Filer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Hanks and Hannah Raymond, his wife; Roger Filer 3rd and Asenath Trask, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hanks, Jr., and Thankful ——, his wife; Roger Filer 2nd and Phoebe Meacham, his 1st wife; Daniel Raymond and Lucy Richmond, his wife; Rufus Trask and Hannah Stacey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hanks and Tabitha Hall, his wife; Roger Fyler 1st and Tryphena Wolcott Allyn (1746-1825), his wife.
Daniel Raymond (1747-1830) served as a minute man in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; lived in Berkshire County, Mass., during the war and died in New York.
Also Nos. 20012, 33922.
Roger Fyler, 1st (1743-78), served as a private at the battle of Long Island where he lost a leg. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.
Also No. 21386.
John Hanks (1730-1815) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, Conn., where he was living. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.
Also Nos. 24126, 34296.

Rufus Trask in 1777 was in Capt. Aaron Charles' company, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's regiment of Hampshire County, Mass., militia. He was born in Old Salem, Mass.

MRS. ADAH STILLMAN RICHARDSON. 52119

Born in Alleghany County, N. Y.

Wife of Augustus B. Richardson.
Descendant of Peter Bundy.
Daughter of Edwin Maxin Stillman, M. D., and Eliza Bundy, his wife.
See No. 52117.

MRS. MARILLA LARRABEE WHITE PARTRIDGE. 52120

Born in Willing, N. Y.

Wife of C. S. Partridge.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Barney.
Daughter of Lamont V. White and Anna C. Darling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gershom P. Darling and Nancy C. Barney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Barney, M. D., and Roxy Chapin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Barney and Elizabeth Mason (d. 1829), his wife.
Jonathan Barney (1755-1814) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Jabez Barney's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Newport, N. Y.
Also No. 32208.

MISS J. MABEL PETERMAN. 52121

Born in Muncy, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Bissell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry V. Peterman and Adelaide Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Noble and Jane Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horatio Noble and Marilda Bissell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bissell and Elizabeth Bartlett, his 3rd wife.
Hezekiah Bissell (1737-1831) entered the army as ensign, held the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in East Windsor, where he died.
Also Nos. 6710, 19615.

MRS. FANNIE OATMAN GRIMSHAW. 52122

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Wife of C. D. Grimshaw.
Descendant of Benjamin Oatman.
Daughter of Elijah Oatman, Jr., and Harriet Oatman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Oatman and Polly Horth, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Oatman and Bethia Smith, his wife.
Benjamin Oatman (1755-1816) was a private in Capt. Jonas Galusha's company, Colonel Herrick's regiment for alarm service in 1780. He was born in Vermont; died in Adams Centre, N. Y.

MRS. MILA LEFFINGWELL RICE. 52123

Born in Henderson, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Rice.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Carpenter.
Daughter of Reuben Wood Leffingwell and Sarah Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Carpenter and Betsy Barney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Anna Carpenter, his wife.
Benjamin Carpenter (1725-1804) was an officer during the Revolution, and one of the framers of the first constitution of Vermont. In 1779 he was a member of the council; lieutenant governor of the State and in 1783 councillor of censors. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.
Also No. 3660.

MRS. FIDELIA ANN PARDEE SCOTT. 52124

Born in Elba, N. Y.

Descendant of Jonathan Pardee, Lieut. Jesse Waldo, and Jesse Waldo, Jr.

Daughter of Isaac Pardee (b. 1778) and Martha Waldo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Pardee and Tryphena Beecher, his wife; Jesse Waldo and Martha Hovey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Waldo and Bridget Thompson, his wife.

Jonathan Pardee (1738-88) enlisted 1777 for three years in the 8th Connecticut regiment. He was at Valley Forge and was wounded at the battle of Monmouth. He died in Waterbury, Conn.

Jesse Waldo (1736-1823) was appointed lieutenant of the train band, 1777, by the general assembly. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Jesse Waldo, Jr. (1761-1826), served short tours 1777-80 in the Connecticut State troops. His widow, aged 70, applied for a pension, 1839, in Plattsburgh, N. Y. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25807, 32859, 45948.

MRS. HELEN CUNNINGHAM BENSON. 52125

Born in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Wife of Cadwell B. Benson.

Descendant of Capt. John Cunningham.

Daughter of Leforest B. Cunningham and Eunice Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Cunningham (b. 1780) and Abijah Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cunningham and Priscilla Taber, his wife, m. 1773.

John Cunningham (1743-1814) commanded the 5th company in the 7th Worcester County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Spencer, Mass.; died in Shutesbury.

MRS. SOPHIE M. GILLGAN. 52126

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin W. Gillgan.
Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Gould.
Daughter of Charles Howell and Mileta Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Parley Whitney and Ruiah Gould, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gould and Rhoda Robbins, his wife.
Ebenezer Gould (1755-1809) served as sergeant in Capt. Silas Child's company, Dorset regiment, Charlotte County, New York militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Granville, N. Y.
Also No. 26724.

MRS. ELIZA FENNER HINCKLEY. 52127

Born in Newport, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene Q. Hinckley.
Descendant of Stephen Fenner.
Daughter of Edward Fenner and Esther Knight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Fenner and Mary Fenner, his wife.
Stephen Fenner served in Col. Benjamin Arnold's Pawtucket Rangers. His pension was allowed for 8 months' actual service as private, Rhode Island line. He was born in Rhode Island; died, 1823, in Fairfield, N. Y.
Also No. 32309.

MRS. FLORENCE HINCKLEY WILLIAMS. 52128

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel E. Williams.
Descendant of Stephen Fenner.
Daughter of Eugene L. Hinckley and Eliza J. Fenner, his wife.
See No. 52127.

MRS. SARAH M. JOHNSON LEHR. 52129

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Wife of Abraham Lehr.
Descendant of Jacob Johnson and of Martin Case.
Daughter of James Henry Johnson and Catharine Judson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Beach Johnson and Sarah Day, his wife; Alanson Judson and Jane Ellison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Johnson and Mary Beach, his wife; Elisha Judson and Lucy Case, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Johnson and Esther Hotchkiss, his wife; Martin Case and Lucy Adams, his wife.
Jacob Johnson (1742-1816) enlisted as a private, 1777, in Captain Bradley's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, Massachusetts militia. His widow received a pension. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Kingston, N. Y.
Martin Case (1730-1827) served as private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also Nos. 30069, 36940.

MISS RUMA BELL LAVANTIA JONES. 52130

Born in Lyon Falls, N. Y.

Descendant of John Higby.
Daughter of Joseph F. Jones and Sarah Ann Higby, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Henry Higby and Alice Forsyth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Higby, Jr., and Sarah Clinton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Higby and Mindwell Lewis, his wife.
John Higby was a private in the Albany County, New York, militia, 12th regiment, under Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, 1780. He was born in Wales and is buried in Briggs Cemetery, N. Y.

MRS. MARY L. CHANDLER EVERETT. 52131

Born in De Peyster, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Edward Everett.
Descendant of Zachariah Barber.
Daughter of John B. Chandler and Ada Barber, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Barber and Susan Kingsbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Barber and Mary Ellis, his wife.
Zachariah Barber (1764-1859) enlisted from Medway under Capt. John Lincoln. He was born in Medway, Mass.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Also No. 21069.

MRS. ALICE E. HOWARD JENKINS. 52132

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Arthur Jenkins.
Descendant of Benjamin Young.
Daughter of Henry E. Howard and Francis Edna Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lewis and Mary (Lewis), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reynolds Lewis and Bridget Young, his wife (parents of Mary).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Young and Waity (Mehitable) Hill, his wife.
Benjamin Young (1748-1831) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Sharon, Conn.
Also No. 36619.

MRS. GRACE CHRISTINE CURTICE LINDSAY. 52133

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Jesse Lindsay.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Curtice and of Ebenezer Curtice.

Daughter of Simeon Goodnow Curtice and Christine Roodenburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Curtice (1808-80) and Elmina Goodnow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Curtice and Sarah Parker, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Curtice and Mary Stiles (1730-1816), his wife.

Jacob Curtice (1730-97) served as a corporal in the 3rd New Hampshire regiment, 1775. He was born in Boxford, Mass.

Ebenezer Curtice (1760-1832) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Col. Timothy Bedel. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Webster, N. Y.

MRS. OPHELIA HUGGINS COGSWELL. 52134

Born in Woodburn, Ill.

Wife of Hiram S. Cogswell.

Descendant of Jonathan Huggins.

Daughter of Jonathan Huggins and Jane A. Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Huggins and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Huggins and Rhuhanna Brown, his wife.

Jonathan Huggins (1741-1809) enlisted in Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire regiment of militia, 1777, which marched from Cornish to join the Continental army under General Gates near Saratoga. He was born in Greenland, N. H.; died in Cornish.

MRS. JULIA LOUISE DODGE EASTWOOD. 52135

Born in Tuscarora, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Eastwood.
Descendant of Jared Plumb.
Daughter of Jared Plumb Dodge and Julia Ann Twining, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Dodge and Ruth Plumb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Plumb and Ruth Fowler, his wife.
Jared Plumb (1749-1821) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Warham Parks, Col. Timothy Danielson. Was engaged in the battles of East Chester, Trenton, Princeton, Stone Arabia, and taking of Burgoyne. He was born in Derby, Conn.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

MISS SARAH J. HUGGINS. 52136

Born in Woodburn, Ill.

Descendant of Jonathan Huggins.
Daughter of Jonathan Huggins and Jane A. Putnam, his wife.
See No. 52134.

MISS GRACE AUGUSTA JUDSON. 52137

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Ephraim Bushnell.
Daughter of J. Lee Judson and Mary C. Mack, his wife.
Granddaughter of Junius Judson and Lavenda Bushnell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bushnell and Nancy Blood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Bushnell and Mary Stevens, his wife.
Ephraim Bushnell (1760-1836) enlisted from Saybrook, 1776, and served in the New York campaign. In 1777 he re-enlisted in the "Leather Caps" and when Tryon invaded the State served in home defense. He was a pensioner when he died in Oneida County, N. Y. He was born in Saybrook.
Also No. 12891.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LOUISE JUDSON SHAFER. 52138

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of George Nathan Shafer.
Descendant of Ephraim Bushnell.
Daughter of J. Lee Judson and Mary C. Mack, his wife.
See No. 52137.

MRS. MARY ELLEN PEARSON PRESSEY. 52139

Born in Corinth, Maine.

Wife of Joseph W. Pressey.
Descendant of Samuel Dutton.
Daughter of Henry L. Pearson and Ruth Edwards Dutton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Edwards Dutton and Marcia Page, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dutton and Ruth Edwards, his wife.
Samuel Dutton (1746-1807) served in the Bagaduce expedition, 1780. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Bangor, Me.
Also Nos. 36084, 37680.

MRS. BELLE S. CURTICE WOLCOTT. 52140

Born in Webster, N. Y.

Wife of Asahel Woolcott.
Descendant of Corp. Jacob Curtice and of Ebenezer Curtice.
Daughter of Mark Curtice (1808-80) and Elmina Goodnow, his wife.
See No. 52133.

MISS JENNIE H. TRACY. 52141

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Stanton.
Daughter of John Tracy and Mary Hoggart, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tracy and Polly Stanton (1793-1880), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Stanton and Lucy Goodall, his wife.

Elijah Stanton (1754-1847) served as a private; suffered on the prison ship "Jersey" but survived to receive a pension in Herkimer County, N. Y. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died near Little Falls, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30020, 38585, 41427.

MRS. ALENA THOMPSON GRIFFIN. 52142

Born in Northumberland, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel S. Griffin.

Descendant of Thomas Thompson and of Capt. Samuel Lewis.

Daughter of Samuel L. Thompson and Susan Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Berry Thompson and Sally Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Berry, his wife; Samuel Lewis and Sarah Van Voltzenburgh, his wife.

Thomas Thompson (1741-1823) served in the 17th Albany County, New York militia, under command of Col. William Bradford Whiting. He died in Northumberland, Saratoga County, N. Y., where he is buried.

Samuel Lewis (1752-1822) commanded a company in Col. Thaddeus Crane's 4th Westchester, New York regiment, 1781. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Northumberland, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH SPRING WIGGINS. 52143

Born in Ellery, N. Y.

Descendant of Amos Spring.

Daughter of Henry Darius Spring and Sybil A. Thum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Miles Spring and Elizabeth Lee Emmons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Spring and Mehitable Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Spring and Rebecca Judd, his wife.

Amos Spring (1752-1814) enlisted in the militia and served in Stebbin's company, Brewer's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Otis, Mass.

Also No. 17022.

MRS. IDA LAWRENCE GOODWIN TEN EYCK. 52144

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry B. Ten Eyck.

Descendant of Corp. Jesse Goodwin and of Edmond Dunning.

Daughter of Brace Lawrence Goodwin and Frances Elizabeth Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Goodwin and Esther Dunning, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Goodwin and Abigail Mix, his wife; Edmond Dunning and Hannah Hawley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Goodwin and Rachel Brace, his wife.

Jesse Goodwin (1737-1805) was a corporal in Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's company of Connecticut militia, 18th regiment, stationed at New York, 1776, and 1778 served under Capt. Amasa Mills, Col. Roger Enos, for duty on the Hudson. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Canaan.

Edmond Dunning (1764-1856) enlisted, 1782, in the Connecticut militia under Col. Samuel B. Webb. He was born in Brookfield, Conn.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 38589.

MISS ANNE M. TEN EYCK. 52145

Born in Charlotte, Mich.

Descendant of Jesse Goodwin and of Edmond Dunning.

Daughter of Henry B. Ten Eyck and Ida L. Goodwin, his wife.

See No. 52144.

MRS. FLORA LEE JAMISON LATHROP. 52146

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Lathrop.
Descendant of Capt. John Jamison.
Daughter of Mordecai Jamison and Mary Pierson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jamison and Mary L. Houghton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jamison and Elizabeth Sterns, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jamison and Nancy McDuffy, his wife.
John Jamison (1755-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Steuben County, N. Y., 1832, for two years' actual service as captain, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Canisteo, N. Y.
Also No. 21710.

MRS. EMMA M. MOORE. 52147

Born in Yonkers, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Moore.
Descendant of Peter Garrison.
Daughter of Joseph Keene and Caroline A. Garrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Garrison and Sarah Fowler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Garret Garrison and Susannah Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Garrison and Maria Cook, his wife.
Peter Garrison (1736-76) served as a private in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment and was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Fordham, N. Y.
Also No. 30462.

MRS. ELIZABETH COOPER STEVENSON. 52148

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of Rev. William P. Stevenson.
Descendant of Hon. James Kinsey, L. L. D.

Daughter of William Cooper and Eliza Ann Wiley, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Wiley and Susan Kinsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Kinsey and Phoebe Wood, his life.
James Kinsey (1733-1802), an active patriot, was elected a delegate to the first Continental Congress.

MRS. FANNY BISHOP WILDMAN KEYES. 52149

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of Walter Keyes.
Descendant of Capt. William Dobbs.
Daughter of Arthur De Forest Wildman and Leora Cowperthwait, his wife.
Granddaughter of David De Forest Wildman and Fanny Bishop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bishop and Betsey Dobbs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dobbs, Jr. and Urania Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dobbs and Catharine Vansise, his wife.
William Dobbs (1718-81) served as a commander of vessels, and conducted Washington up the Sound on a visit to Governor Trumbull. He was in the secret service under the commander-in-chief, and died Sept. 6, 1781, returning from an important expedition.
Also No. 2818.

MRS. MARGARET LOUISE MITCHELL WOODRUFF. 52150

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Lorande L. Woodruff.
Descendant of Abraham Bassett, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Peter Mitchell and Lucy Browne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moody Browne and Ellen Jane Tucker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rueber Tucker and Keziah Bassett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bassett and Mary McNeil, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bassett and Mary or Phoebe Miles, his wife.

Abraham Bassett (1725-1805) was appointed a member of a committee to procure soldier's clothing, 1779. He was born in Derby, Conn.; died in Oxford.

MISS ISABEL NELSON SMITH. 52151

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Joshua Nelson, of New York.

Daughter of Charles H. Ludlow Smith and Isabella Camilla Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel C. Nelson and Eliza Jane Watson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius M. Nelson and Charity Jacox (Jaques), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Nelson and Hannah Mandeville, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Nelson and Sarah Mandeville, his wife.

Joshua Nelson (1726-1817) was commissioned second major 1776 in the Dutchess County, New York militia.

Also No. 32184.

MRS. SARAH DICKINSON RICHARDSON. 52152

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. John Dickinson.

Daughter of Edward Sumner Dickinson and Isabella Hall Keene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Dickinson (1780-1832) and Mercy Amelia Bigelow, his 2nd wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Dickinson (b. 1753) and Mollie Little (1752-1830), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Mary Coleman, his wife, m. 1751.

John Dickinson (1707-99) was a field officer in Hampshire County militia, 1776. He asked for discharge, 1777, owing to age and disability. He was born and died in Hatfield.

Also No. 40055.

MRS. ANNA E. LYON. 52153

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Dore Lyon.
Descendant of George Parker.
Daughter of Ransom Parker, Jr., and Sarah Jane Hutchings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransom Parker and Mary Dix, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Parker, Jr., and Olive Sherman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Parker and Prudence Pratt, his wife.
George Parker served as a private in Captain Cole's company, 1st and 2nd Rhode Island regiment 1782-83. He was born in Rhode Island and died there in 1820.

MRS. EDNA ALLEN MILLER. 52154

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Hugh G. Miller.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Allen.
Daughter of Napoleon Thorn Allen (1850-1902) and Julia P. Wilde, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Warwick Allen (1812-49) and Mary M. Miller (b. 1815), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Freeman Allen (1767-1841) and Beulah Pease (d. 1810), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Patience Nye (1729-1817), his wife.
Joseph Allen (1723-98) commanded the 2nd company in Col. Beriah Norton's regiment, Duke's County, Mass., militia, 1776. He was born and died in Tisbury, Mass.
Also No. 37325.

MRS. CAROLINE SEYMOUR HULL JONES. 52155

Born in Newton, Mass.

Wife of Henry Parsons Jones.
Descendant of Dr. Francis Kittredge.

Daughter of Edmund Dean Hull and Jessie Kittredge, his wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Bond Kittredge (1802-81) and Caroline A. Smith (1812-84), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Jesseniah Kittredge (1764-1829) and Lydia Newton Bond (1772-1837), his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Kittredge and Abigail Richardson (d. 1736), his wife.
Francis Kittredge (1728-1808) was appointed surgeon by the third congress of Massachusetts, 1775. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

MRS. MARY GORHAM PALMER. 52156

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Palmer.
Descendant of Timothy Weed, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rev. Barlow Weed Gorham and Olivia Holcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gorham and Polly Weed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Weed and Sarah Silsbee, his wife.
Timothy Weed (1758-1800) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Ichabod Doolittle's company. He was born and died in Ridgefield.
Also No. 24157.

MRS. ALICE OLIVIA PATTEN SCHULL. 52157

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Shull.
Descendant of Abraham Warren.
Daughter of James Edward Patten and Kate Spaulding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney Spaulding and Delia Warren, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Warren (b. 1770) and Rebecca Sweet, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Warren and Isabella Jerome, his wife.

Abraham Warren (1747-1820) enlisted under Capt. David Smith, Col. Samuel Elmore for one year, 1775. He re-enlisted for three years in Capt. Samuel Mattock's company, Col. John Chandler's regiment. He was at Germantown, Brandywine, and Monmouth where he was wounded. In 1818 his pension was allowed for four years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 33478.

MRS. LOUISA DE LAGNEL TOWNSEND. 52158

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Rodolph D. Townsend.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Marston Beare and Mary Susan Saltonstall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Saltonstall and Maria Hudson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Saltonstall and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gurdon Saltonstall and Rebeckah Winthrop, his wife.

Gurdon Saltonstall (1708-85) was colonel of militia, 1776, and brigadier general when he retired, 1777, on account of age. He was born in New London; died in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 15424, 18079, 26162, 29342.

MRS. MARION DWIGHT WALKER. 52159

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William I. Walker.

Descendant of Capt. William White.

Daughter of John Dwight and Nancy Shaw Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Elihu Dwight and Lydia White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William White and Lydia Bartlett, his wife.

William White was a minute man from Springfield, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He served as adjutant, Massachusetts Continental line; promoted captain-lieutenant, 1779, and captain 1780. He was born in Ireland; killed at the battle of Yorktown.

Also No. 21256.

MRS. KATHRENA D. MOORE BRADLEY. 52160

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of William C. Bradley.

Descendant of Stephen Brigham and of Isaac Coady.

Daughter of Horatio Seymour Moore and Louise Sickenberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Hanson Moore and Mary Edee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Moore and Electa Brigham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Moore (1760-1826) and Lois Coady, his wife; Stephen Brigham and Sarah Harrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Coady and Martha Caryl (1740-1828), his wife.

Stephen Brigham (1754-1849) responded to the Lexington Alarm and was a volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill. At the advanced age of ninety-five he was a pensioner. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Vernon, N. Y.

Also No. 7292.

Isaac Coady (1739-1827) served as a private 1777 in the Massachusetts militia and with him was his son, Samuel. He was born in Union, Conn.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 36972.

MRS. MAUD AMELIA SMITH STRINGER. 52161

Born in Deerfield, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Stringer.

Descendant of Joshua Read, Simon Read, Thomas Biddlecome, Peleg Rose, Samuel Gilbert, and Ralph Mack.

Daughter of De Wane B. Smith and Mary A. Read, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus W. Read and Mary A Rose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Read and Weltha Mack, his wife; Harry Rose and Mary Barker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Read and Rocsa Lyon, his wife; Paul Barker and Mary Biddlecome, his wife; Stephen Rose and Sarah (Rose), his wife; Ralph Mack and Lydia Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Read and Sarah Underwood, his wife; Thomas Biddlecome and Mary Burlinghame, his wife; Peleg Rose and Mary Spicer, his wife (parents of Sarah); Samuel Gilbert and Lydia Post, his wife.

Joshua Read (1724-95) served in the Berkshire County, Mass., militia.

Simon Read (1763-1846) served in Capt. William White's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1780, when the colonel was killed at Stone Arabia. He enlisted, 1781, under Capt. Joseph Pierce. He died at Houndsfield, N. Y.

Thomas Biddlecome (1726-1813) served in the Massachusetts militia, was captured and confined on the British prison ship, Halifax. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y.

Peleg Rose (1751-1823) served seven months as a private with the Connecticut troops under Capt. Abel Spicer and Col. Samuel Holden Parsons. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Samuel Gilbert (1734-1818) served as deputy to the general assembly, 1775-79. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.

Ralph Mack (1759-1836) served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; and was a pensioner from Jefferson County, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 14279.

MRS. NELLIE S. MORGAN WELLS. 52162

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin M. Wells.
Descendant of Deacon Edward Davis and of Joseph Davis.

Daughter of Louis S. Morgan and Mary Randel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Fairchild Randel and Sophronia Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Sylvia Treat (b. 1766), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Davis and Elizabeth Davis, his wife, m. 1763.
Edward Davis (1739-96) served at the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1777-80. He was born in Oxford; died in Dudley, Mass.
Joseph Davis (1763-1821) enlisted as a private in the New York line. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.
Also Nos. 22867, 43188.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA RANDEL MORGAN. 52163

Born in Waterford, N. Y.

Wife of Louis S. Morgan.
Descendant of Deacon Edward Davis and of Joseph Davis.
Daughter of Jesse Fairchild Randel and Sophronia Davis, his wife.
See No. 52162.

MISS MARY MUNRO. 52164

Born in Camillus, N. Y.

Descendant of Squier Munro.
Daughter of Henry S. Munro and Sophronia A. Wormuth, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Munro and Emily Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Munro and Abigail Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Squier Munro and Mary Dagget, his wife.
Squier Munro (1757-1835) served several enlistments under different commands, Rhode Island service. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Elbridge, N. Y.
Also No. 48037.

MRS. EMILY MUNRO RENAKER. 52165

Born in Camillus, N. Y.

Descendant of Squier Munro.
Daughter of Henry S. Munro and Sophronia A. Wormuth, his wife.
See No. 52164.

MRS. SUSIE BENTLEY DOAN. 52166

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Wife of John K. Doan.
Descendant of William Morgan.
Daughter of Edwin Edward Bentley and Susan Nevins Shepard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Smith Bentley and Nancy Maria Gallup, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Gallup and Nancy Morgan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Morgan and Rhobe Allyn, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Morgan and Temperance Avery, his wife.
William Morgan (1723-77), on account of ill-health, was unable to give active service. He aided the colony when in need of money by advancing the pay for Capt John Ely's company of militia. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.
Also Nos. 9276, 17230, 21141.

MISS KATE McCREA. 52167

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. William Howard, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alexander McCrea and Lucy C. Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Howard and Lucy C. Geer, his 2nd wife.

William Howard (1749-1822) turned out from Windham County at the Lexington Alarm. He was appointed, 1776, to command a company of militia to march to Rhode Island, and, 1777, was made captain of the 6th company. He was born in Hampton, Conn.; died in Morristown, Ohio.

Also No. 12381.

MRS. ELIZA SWAIN HILLS SHELDON. 52168

Born in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles L. Sheldon.

Descendant of David Hills, Jr., and of Elijah Mather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hills and Jannat Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Hills and Sarah Wolcott (Bissell), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hills and Elizabeth Porter, his wife; Josiah Bissell and Polly or Mary Mather, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hills, Jr., and Mary Lord Pitkin, his wife; Elijah Mather and Ruhanna Roberts, his 2nd wife.

David Hills, Jr. (1724-85), served from Hartford at the Lexington Alarm and the relief of Boston. He died in Hartford.

Elijah Mather (1743-96) served in the dragoons under Major Elijah Sheldon. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 29623.

MRS. GEORGIANA COLEMAN SMITH. 52169

Born in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Wife of Mortimer H. Smith.

Descendant of Benjamin Coleman.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Coleman and Sarah Hinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Coleman and Emily Dunning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coleman and Hannah Finch, his wife.

Benjamin Coleman (1755-1832) served in the 3rd Orange County, New York, regiment of militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

MRS. ESTELLE COLEMAN WYER. 52170

Born in Waterloo, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Wyer.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Woodworth, Benjamin Coleman, Benjamin Coleman, Jr., Timothy Wood, John Finch, and Lieut. John Dunning.

Daughter of Thaddeus M. Coleman (1833-68) and Caroline Elizabeth Woodworth (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Ira Coleman (1794-1847) and Emily Dunning (d. 1873), his wife, m. 1821; Chauncey Woodworth and Prudence Scott Emmons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coleman, Jr., and Hannah Finch (1761-1846), his wife; Jonathan Parker Woodworth and Mary Ann Sherwood, his wife; John Dunning, Jr. (1764-1841), and Esther Updegrove, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coleman and Hannah Wood (1726-62), his wife; Jonathan Woodworth and Mercy Parker, his wife; John Finch and Christian Carpenter (1740-1825), his wife; John Dunning and Mary Seeley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Wood and Hannah Oldfield, his wife, m. 1725.

Jonathan Woodworth (1733-1818) enlisted from New London as sergeant in the 3rd company, Putnam's regiment, 1775; re-enlisted as 2nd lieutenant in Colonel Durkee's regiment, 20th Continental, Connecticut line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Covert, N. Y.

Benjamin Coleman, Jr. (1755-1832) served as private in the Orange County New York militia, as did also his father. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Timothy Wood (1702-80) was a signer of the Association Test of Goshen, N. Y.

John Finch (1735-78) lost his life at the Wyoming massacre. He was born in Goshen, N. Y.

John Dunning (1740-95) served as lieutenant under Capt. Isaiah Vail, Ulster County New York militia, 1777-78. He was born and died in Wallkill, N. Y.

Also No. 45476.

MRS. SOPHIA ELIZABETH SANFORD. 52171

Born in Benton, N. Y.

Wife of Henry R. Sanford.

Descendant of John McLean.

Daughter of Rensselaer Travis and Sarah E. McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. McLean and Sarah Woodhull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McLean and Sarah Armstrong, his wife.

John McLean (1748-1841) served as a private in Capt. James Horrell's company of Cumberland County, Pa., militia, 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Benton, Yates County, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA HEATH CONANT. 52172

Born in Malone, N. Y.

Wife of Frank A. Conant.

Descendant of Quartermaster Charles Platt and of Zephaniah Platt.

Daughter of Frank T. Heath and Mary A. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip B. Miller and Mary Ann Furness, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Miller and Hannah Platt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Platt and Caroline Adriance, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Saxton, his 1st wife.

Zephaniah Platt (1704-78) signed the Association Test. He was arrested on suspicion, carried to New York, where he contracted smallpox which caused his death. His sons, Zephaniah and Nathaniel served in the army.

Charles Platt (1744-1827) served as quartermaster of Dutchess County militia in the New York campaign until the enemy retreated to the Jerseys. He was born at Huntington, L. I.; and founded the town of Plattsburgh, where he died.

Also No. 15194.

MRS. IRENE WILLIAMS GRAVES. 52173

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Henry B. Graves.

Descendant of Samuel Coit.

Daughter of James Bolles Coit and Annie Wiloughby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Coit and Ann Maria Bolles, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Coit and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Elizabeth Ely or Richards, his wife.

Samuel Coit (1726-92) enlisted in the 3rd regiment of Connecticut militia under Capt. John Deshon, 1778. He was born and died in New London, Conn.

Also No. 14223.

MRS. ELLA R. CALKINS BAKER. 52174

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin Baker.

Descendant of Elijah Calkins.

Daughter of Miner Hine Calkins and Sally Priscilla Handy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miner Calkins and Sally Hine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Calkins and Mehitable Heath, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Calkins and Mary Curtiss, his wife.

Elijah Calkins (1740-1813) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Joshua Huntington's company of Norwich, Conn. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Seward, Schoharie County, N. Y.

MRS. IRMA WALTON HARD COLEMAN. 52175

Born in Oneida, N. Y.

Wife of Frank B. Coleman.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathan Gallup and of Samuel Davis.

Daughter of Henry D. Hard and Linda Walton Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Oran Gallup and Welthy Philena Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lodowick Gallup and Margaret Phelps, his wife; Elisha Palmer and Lovisy Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Gallup and Sarah Giddings, his wife; Samuel Davis and Lucy Dewey, his wife.

Nathan Gallup (1729-99) served as lieutenant colonel in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island, 1778, and 1780 commanded a regiment. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 2264, 9494, 15138, 17230.

Samuel Davis (1759-1826) enlisted at seventeen and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born and died in Stoughton, Conn.

Also No. 29369.

MRS. MARY E. WAGNER. 52176

Born in Canton, N. Y.

Wife of Everett C. Wagner.

Descendant of John Pickett.

Daughter of Jacob Fuller Noble and Abigail M. Hosley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Noble and Ruth Pickett, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Pickett and Ruth Boardman, his wife.

John Pickett (1754-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sandisfield, Mass.; died in Andover, Ohio.

Also No. 34351.

MRS. AGNES SUMNER GEER. 52177

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William Lincoln Geer.

Descendant of John Hodgkins and of Lieut. William Sumner.

Daughter of Edward Sumner (b. 1839) and Harriet Augusta Rogers, his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Rufus Pond Sumner (b. 1799) and Susan Kingsbury, his wife; Noah Rogers and Harriet Hodgkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sumner and Mary Pond, his wife, m. 1794; John Hodgkins and Abigail Lord, his wife.

John Hodgkins (1756-1835) responded to the Lexington Alarm, from Ipswich, Mass., in Capt. Daniel Rogers' company. He was born in Ipswich; died in Bath, Me.

William Sumner (1748-1836) was lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Wheeler's company, 1775, and served in the defense of Dorchester Heights. He was born in Milton; died in Dorchester, Mass.

Also No. 19803.

MRS. ALICE MUNSON HYLAN. 52178

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas F. Hylan.

Descendant of Capt. Basil Munson.

Daughter of Walter Cleveland Munson and Madeline Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job L. Munson and Grace A. Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Basil Munson and Huldah Brace, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job L. Munson and Lucy Beach, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Basil Munson and Kezia Stiles, his wife.

Basil Munson (1730-1803) was appointed captain of a company in the 2nd regiment of Connecticut militia, 1779. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also No. 16615.

MRS. GEORGIANA BROOKFIELD WOOD CLARKE. 52179

Born in Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of William Edgar Clarke.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Smith Wood, of New Jersey.
Daughter of David Jones Wood and Rhoda Brookfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Smith Wood, Jr., and Nancy Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Smith Wood and Sarah Johnson, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Smith Wood (1742-1832) entered the service as lieutenant under Col. Elias Dayton. He was captain of the 1st regiment of Essex County militia, commanded by Col. Edward Thomas. He was born on Long Island; died in Elizabethtown, N. J.
Also No. 12243.

MISS GEORGIA H. CLARKE. 52180

Born in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Smith Wood.
Daughter of William E. Clarke and Georgiana Brookfield Wood, his wife.
See No. 52179.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. HAVELEY. 52181

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of William T. Haveley.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Sherer and of Ensign Samuel Sherer.
Daughter of Charles W. Lightner and Elizabeth Sherer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Barnett Sherer and Mary Ives, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sherer and Mary or Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sherer and Mary McClure, his wife.

Joseph Sherer (1731-76) was a member of the Committee of Observation of Paxtang, 1775, and was appointed captain of Associators. He was attending the first constitutional convention when taken ill and died.

Samuel Sherer (1755-1821) served in his father's company as sergeant. He re-enlisted, was promoted ensign and was with the army at Valley Forge. He is buried in Paxtang churchyard.

Also No. 21074.

MRS. SARAH THIELL LONG. 52182

Born in Peekskill, N. Y.

Wife of Edward B. Long.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer McKenzie.

Daughter of John Thiell and Sarah Van Orden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thiell and Mary McKenzie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer McKenzie and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Ebenezer McKenzie (1757-1812) enlisted in the Continental army, 1777, under Capt. Abraham Hunt, Col. Joseph Vose and, 1779, appointed sergeant, serving in same regiment. He died in Haverstraw, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH FOWLER PARK. 52183

Born in Greenburg, N. Y.

Wife of Frank L. Park.

Descendant of Adjt. Elijah Miller of New York.

Daughter of Moses Field Fowler and Almira Halsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew L. Halsted and Fanny Miller, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Sarah (Miller), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Miller and Ann Fisher, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Elijah Miller (1728-76) served as adjutant of Westchester County minute men, 1775. He was born at White Plains; died in camp.

Also No. 26217.

MRS. FLORENCE CALHOUN BURKE SHERWOOD. 52184

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of John Lyman Sherwood.

Descendant of Dr. John Calhoun.

Daughter of James Stranahan Burke and Mary Sterling Calhoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Clark Calhoun and Sarah Caroline Sterling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philo Calhoun and Sarah McLean, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Calhoun and Tabitha Clark, his wife.

John Calhoun (1738-88) was a member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775, and of the Legislature, 1782. He was born in Woodbury; died in Washington, Conn.

Also No. 25461.

MISS ELIZABETH LA MOINE ARTHUR. 52185

Born in Martinsburg, W. Va.

Descendant of Moses Bush, Capt. Jonathan Bush, Lieut. Col. Nathan Gallup and Richard Arthur.

Daughter of Charles Bion Arthur (b. 1857) and Helen Charlotte Young (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Augustus Arthur (1815-92) and Catharine Searl (1819-79), his wife; John Young (1821-1904) and Sarah Gallup (1825-1910), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Arthur (1786-1872) and Sibyl Shaler Bush (1784-61), his wife, m. 1809; Elias Gallup (1800-64) and Sally Brewster (1803-59), his wife, m. 1824.

See No. 52175.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard M. Arthur and Hannah Bradford (1747-1831), his wife; Jonathan Bush and Esther Warren, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Bush and Susannah Johnson, his wife.

Moses Bush (1714-1803) owned a shipyard at Chatham, Conn., during the Revolution. He built and launched the "Trumbull" and the "Bourbon." He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Chatham.

Jonathan Bush (1745-1828) was commissioned, 1778, by the General Assembly of Connecticut, Captain of the 8th company, 9th regiment of the train band of the State. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Turin, N. Y.

Richard Arthur (1745-90) served as a private in Captain Stoddard's company, 8th regiment, under Lieut. Col. Oliver Smith, 1776, and in 1778 was in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company of Connecticut troops. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Westfield, Mass.

MISS SARAH MAUDE ARTHUR. 52186

Born in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Moses Bush and of Capt. Jonathan Bush.

Daughter of Charles Bion Arthur and Helen Charlotte Young, his wife.

See No. 52185.

MRS. CLARA SMILEY BOSHART. 52187

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Fred Boshart.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Rea, Elisha Cone, Deacon William Smiley, and Capt. Adam Hoysradt.

Daughter of Amos Smiley (1841-78) and Amelia Francis Rea (1844-69), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of James Smiley (1806-89) and Julia Almira Van Duzee (1817-95), his wife, m. 1834; Rutson Rea (1816-96) and Clarissa Clark (1818-1908), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Smiley (1774-1821) and Susan Stanley (1780-1859), his wife, m. 1800; Peter Rea (1776-1862) and Elizabeth Hoysradt (1781-1843), his wife, m. 1800; Newton Clark (1788-1879) and Elizabeth Hamilton Cone (1795-1864), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smiley (1754-1813) and Elizabeth Stanley (1754-1847), his wife, m. 1773; Hugh Rea and Margaret Knickerbocker, his wife; Elisha Cone (1761-1828) and Eleanor Parsons (1773-1853), his wife, m. 1793; Adam Hoysradt and Eve —— (1740-1835), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Smiley and Sarah Robinson (1731-1815), his wife; Elisha Cone and Martha Bates (1735-94), his wife, m. 1756.

Hugh Rea was commissioned captain, 1775, of a company of Dutchess County, New York militia, known as the North East company attached to and forming a part of the 1st regiment of minute men of said county. He was born, 1741, in Ireland; died in Kinderhook, N. Y.

Elisha Cone (1735-94) served as a private in Capt. Charles Pond's company, enlisting from Haddam, Conn., 1777, where he was born. He died in Middlefield.

William Smiley (1725-1813) served as selectman, treasurer and as a member of the 1st constitutional convention. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; settled in Jaffrey, N. H., and died at the home of his son, Rev. Robinson Smiley, at Springfield, Vt. His son, William, was killed at Ticonderoga.

Also No. 33392.

Adam Hoysradt (1737-93) was captain of the 5th company, Manor of Livingston, Albany County, New York militia.

MRS. ELLEN EDGERTON HART. 52188

Born in Whitestown, N. Y.

Wife of William S. Hart.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Rea.

Daughter of George Roberts Edgerton and Ellen Elizabeth Rea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Rea and Lucina E. Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Rea and Elizabeth Hoysradt, his wife.
See No. 42187.

MRS. MAY STOUT EILERSFICKEN. 52189

Born in South Amboy, N. J.

Wife of Frederick Eilersficken, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. James Morgan.
Daughter of James A. Stout and Emelie E. Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of James C. Stout and Sarah E. Herbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Herbert and Margaret S. Van Wickel, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Wickle and Sarah Morgan, his wife, m. 1766.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Morgan and Margaret Evertson, his wife.
James Morgan (1734-84) entered the army as ensign and commanded a company of State troops under Col. Nathaniel Heard. He was born and died in Middlesex County, N. J.
Also Nos. 17661, 19792.

MRS.HELEN BLAKESLEE MANN. 52190

Born in Nichols, N. Y.

Wife of Warren Mann.
Descendant of James Cargill.
Daughter of George H. Blakeslee and Hester Ann Cargill, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cargill, Jr. (1791-1865), and Hannah Comfort (1801-42), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-granddaughter of James Cargill and Chloe Chafee (1766-1836), his wife, m. 1787.
James Cargill (1762-1848) served short enlistments in the militia in Capt. Enoch Weatherhead's company, Col. John Mathewson's regiment of Rhode Island troops. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Jackson, Pa.
Also No. 35414.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BOARDMAN. 52191

Born in Derby, Conn.

Descendant of Elnathan Curtis and of Stiles Curtis.
Daughter of William Boardman and Mary Brush, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brush and Polly Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stiles Curtis and Betsey Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Curtis and Sarah Uffort, his wife.
Elnathan Curtis (1726-1812) served in the Connecticut militia in Colonel Whitney's 4th regiment. He was born in Connecticut.
Stiles Curtis (1761-1827) served as a private in Capt. John Yates' company of Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born and died in Huntington, Conn.
Also No. 51141.

MRS. JOSEPHINE C. HUDGINS. 52192

Born in Madison County, N. C.

Wife of D. E. Hudgins.
Descendant of James Jennings.
Daughter of Thomas Deweese Carter and Sarah Ann Eilzabeth Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Carter and Margaret Jennings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jennings and Hannah Martin, his 2nd wife.
James Jennings (1757-1837) was placed on the North Carolina pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the 4th Virginia regiment of foot, Continental Establishment. He was born in Buckingham County, Va.; died in Buncombe County, N. C.

MRS. KITTIE BUNN. 52193

Born in Henderson County, N. C.

Descendant of Solomon Abbott, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Memory Dermit and Eliza Dermit, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Dermit and Cinthia Abbott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Abbott and Phebe Abbott, his wife.

Solomon Abbott (1756-1857) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Dennis Tramwell's company of South Carolina troops, serving under Morgan at the battle of Cowpens. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of South Carolina. He was born and died in Spartanburg County.

MRS CLARA ALBRIGHT CHAMBERS. 52194

Born in Guilford County, N. C.

Descendant of John Albright.
Daughter of James W. Albright and Mattie S. Albright, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Albright and Martha (Albright), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Albright and Elizabeth ——, his wife (parents of Martha).
John Albright (1761-1816) enlisted, 1782, at the age of twenty-one years serving in the North Carolina troops and was discharged by the commander-in-chief at the close of the war. He died in Orange County, N. C.

MRS. CADDIE SPARROW DALTON. 52195

Born in Washington, N. C.

Wife of R. F. Dalton.
Descendant of Col. Jacob Blackwell.
Daughter of Thomas Sparrow and Ann Maria Blackwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Blackwell and Ann Selby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blackwell and Mary Field, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Blackwell and Lydia Hallett, his 2nd wife.
Jacob Blackwell (1717-80) was a member of the 1st Provincial Congress of New York and colonel of Queens County militia. He was born in Newton, Long Island, where he died.
Also Nos. 23209, 29582.

MRS. ELIZABETH REED WATT. 52196

Born in Barlow County, Ga.

Wife of Walter W. Watt.

Descendant of Dr. Launcelot Johnston, Lieut. Andrew Duke, Green Duke, Capt. John Reid, Elias Reed, Henry Peek, John Peek, James Evans, Lloyd Kelley, Thomas Rice, Joseph Scofield, Thomas Mason, and Harrison Jones.

Daughter of William Gibbons Reed (b. 1843) and Willie Elizabeth Evans (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of George Asper Reed (1820-62) and Mary Jane Jones (1825-63), his wife, m. 1842; Joseph Lloyd Evans (1821-51) and Georgiana Peek (1831-1900), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Reed, Jr. (1786-1854), and Susanna Asper (1797-1853), his wife, m. 1818; E. J. Jones and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife; William Winfrey Peek (1799-1884) and Elizabeth Reid (1807-42), his wife; John A. Evans (1793-1862) and Cynthia Kelly (1794-1852), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Reed and Hannah Scofield (1763-1833), his wife, m. 1780; Launcelot Johnston and Zerviah Rice, his wife; James Reid (1781-1855) and Rebecca Duke, his wife (1791-1856), his wife, m. 1806; Henry Peek and Polly Lockett, his wife; James Evans and Lucy Savage (1760-1836), his wife, m. 1780; Lloyd Kelly and Elizabeth Gonder (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1785; Harrison Jones and Ann Ligon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Duke and Keziah Anderson (d. 1817), his wife; John Reid and Elizabeth Steppe, his wife; Thomas Rice and Abigail ——, his wife; Joseph Scofield and Mary Rex (b. 1740); his wife, m. 1759; John Peek and Tabitha Peek, his wife, m. 1763; Abner Kelly and Margaret Mason, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Green Duke and Miss Parham, his wife; Thomas Mason and Reancy Whatley, his wife, m. 1749.

Launcelot Johnston (1748-1834) served as surgeon of North Carolina troops. He was born in Ireland; graduated in the Medical College of Dublin; died in Caswell County, N. C.

Thomas Rice emigrated from Hanover County, Va., to Caswell County, North Carolina and was the first sheriff of the County.

Also Nos. 23057, 26329, 31295.

Andrew Duke (1760-98) was lieutenant in the North Carolina line from Edenton district. He was born in North Carolina; died in Georgia.

Green Duke (1735-1811) was a patriot from North Carolina allowing his property to be impressed into service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Warren County.

John Reid (1757-1809) served as a private in the 8th Virginia regiment under Col. Abraham Bowman. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Elias Reed (1756-92) served as a private in Capt. Davis Waterbury's company, 5th Connecticut regiment of militia, 1775. He died in Ridgeford, Conn.

John Peek (1744-1800) served as a private at the siege of Augusta, under Colonels Elijah Clark and Leonard Marbury. His son, Henry, served with him. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

James Evans (1756-1833) was a private in Capt. Charles Gallahue's company, 11th Virginia regiment commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born in Wales.

Lloyd Kelly was pensioned 1834 in Hancock County, Ga., for service as private in the South Carolina cavalry. He died in Hancock County, Ga.

Joseph Scofield (1739-87) served as a private from Stamford, Conn., stationed at New York, 1775, under Capt. Joseph Hoit. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

Thomas Mason served in Capt. Philip R. F. Lee's 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Harrison Jones (1757-1841) was a private in the Virginia service. He was born in Virginia; died in Oxford, Miss.

MRS. MYRA KINNEY CARPE. 52197

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Adolph Carpe.

Descendant of Stephen Kinney.

Daughter of Col. Coates Kinney and Mary Catherine Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Giles Kinney and Myra Cornell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Kinney and Rebecca Coates, his wife.
Stephen Kinney (1762-1848) enlisted 1778 serving under Capt. Asa Kinney and others; was engaged in the battle of Rhode Island. In 1832 he received a pension. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Mt. Holly, Ohio.
Also No. 51448.

MRS. BELLE L. CLAY HANCOCK. 52198

Born in Richmond, Ky.

Wife of Harris Hancock.
Descendant of Green Clay, William Irvine, Major John Martin, Lieut. Thomas Lewis, Joseph Burgess, Edward Payne, Col. John Field, Henry Field, and Ekeiel H. Field.
Daughter of Brutus Junius Clay (b. 1847) and Pattie Amelia Field (1848-91), his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Cassius M. Clay and Mary Jane Warfield (b. 1815), his wife, m. 1833; Christopher I. Field and Charlotte E. Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Green Clay and Sally Lewis (1776-1867), his wife, m. 1795; Ezekiel H. Field, Jr., and Patsey Irvine, his wife; Orville B. Martin and Sarah Sneed, his wife; Elisha Warfield, Jr., and Maria Barr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel H. Field and Elizabeth (Field), his wife, m. 1778; William Irvine and Elizabeth Hockaday, his wife; John L. Martin and Catherine Blanton, his wife; Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne, his wife, m. 1773; Elisha Warfield and Ruth Burgess, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Field and Anna Rogers Clarke, his wife (parents of Ezekiel H.); Henry Field, and Mary ——, his wife (parents of Elizabeth); John Martin and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife; Joseph Burgess and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife; Edward Payne and Ann Holland Conyers, his wife.

Green Clay (1757-1828) was a pioneer of Kentucky. He aided in expelling the Indians and was a delegate to the general assembly of Virginia. He built the first log house in Madison County and Clay County is named in his honor. He was born in Powhatan County, Va.

Also No. 13834.

Thomas Lewis (1749-1809) served as lieutenant in the 11th Virginia Continental line. He died in Kentucky.

Also No. 42284.

William Irvine (1761-1817) was a member of the Virginia legislature from Kentucky, 1776, and was one of the first settlers of Boonesborough. In 1782 he was badly wounded at the battle of Little Mountain. He was born in Campbell County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

John Martin (1749-1837) entered the service as a minute man and commanded a company at the siege of York and was promoted major for bravery. In 1784 he emigrated to Kentucky and was the first sheriff of Clark County. In 1831 he received a pension for service as sergeant and captain, Virginia line. He was born in Albamarle County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ky.

Also No. 40341.

Joseph Burgess (1727-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He served in the army with three brothers and four sons. He was born in Ann Arundel County, Md., where he died.

Also Nos. 15571, 22605.

Edward Payne (1726-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Fairfax County, Va., where he was born.

Also No. 19774.

John Field fell at Point Pleasant, where he led the Culpeper regiment under Gen. Andrew Lewis, who defeated Cornstalk, the great Indian warrior.

Also No. 1065.

Henry Field was a member of the House of Burgesses from Culpeper, 1769-71, and also member of the convention of Williamsburg, 1775-76, which declared the independence of the colonies and framed the constitution of Virginia. He died in Culpeper County.

Ezekiel H. Field (1750-82) was a member of a company of scouts organized by his uncle, Gen. George Rogers Clarke to report raids of the Indians across the Ohio. In 1782 he went to the relief of Bryant's Station, following on to Blue Licks, where he was killed in that bloody engagement. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. MARY WARFIELD CLAY JOHNSTON. 52199

Born in Richmond, Ky.

Wife of Edward Douglas Johnston.

Descendant of Green Clay, William Irvine, Major John Martin, Lieut. Thomas Lewis, Joseph Burgess, Edward Payne, Col. John Field, Henry Field, and Ezekiel Field.

Daughter of Brutus Junius Clay and Pattie Amelia Field, his wife.

See No. 52197.

MRS. NETTIE WILLIAMS SMITH. 52200

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Clark Smith.

Descendant of Jonathan Williams.

Daughter of James Bishop Williams and Bathsheba Loder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Williams and Martha Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Williams and Hannah Meeker, his wife.

Jonathan Williams (1749-1811) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 29996.

MRS. MARY R. S. WEBNER. 52201

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Frank Erastus Webner.
Descendant of Benjamin Parker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Simpson and Harriet Eliza Low, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Madison Low and Rachel Melinda Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Parker and Melinda Harvey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Parker and Lucinda Curtis, his wife.
Benjamin Parker (1755-1823) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Isaac Cook; re-enlisted for three years, 1778, and in 1781 served under Capt. Lemuel Clift, Connecticut line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Brunswick, Ohio.
Also No. 34580.

MRS. SARAH E. HURLBUT DECKER. 52202

Born in Boone County, Ill.

Wife of J. W. Decker.
Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Hurlbut, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Henry Hurlbut and Sarah C. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Hurlbut and Esther Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Hurlbut, Jr., and Mary Stuart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Hurlbut and Hannah Lester, his wife.
Rufus Hurlbut (1741-81) was one of the defenders of Fort Griswold and his name is on the monument erected to commemorate the event. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died at Fort Griswold.
Also Nos. 28333, 36590.

MRS. MABEL WILSON DYE. 52203

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Wife of Herbert Sears Dye.
Descendant of William Smith.

Daughter of Valentine Henry Wilson and Dollie Ripley Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wilson and Eleanor Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Campbell Smith and Sophia Bond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.
William Smith (1754-1825) enlisted, 1776, from Dover, Del., in Capt. Joseph Stedman's company, Colonel Hazlett's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Licking County, Pa. He was born in Ireland; died in Granville, Ohio.
Also No. 6605.

MRS. PEARL HANLON McKEEVER. 52204

Born in Mt. Carmel, Ohio.

Wife of Clarkson H. McKeever.
Descendant of Lieut. William Duvall.
Daughter of William Howard Hanlon and Marietta Bond, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hanlon and Elizabeth Duvall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Marine Duvall and Rachel Howard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Duvall and Priscilla Pruett, his wife.
William Duvall (1746-77) served as lieutenant of the 4th Maryland regiment, 1776. He was born in France; died in Maryland.

MRS. ANNIE E. MILLER. 52205

Born in Greenfield, Pa.

Wife of John F. Miller.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Sackett.
Daughter of Hiram W. Smith and Martha J. Sharpless, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Sharpless and Anne Sackett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sackett and Sarah Manning, his wife.
Samuel Sackett (1754-1833) served as surgeon in the revolutionary war from Connecticut. He was born in East Greenwich, Conn.; died in Fayette County, Pa.

MISS AMANDA MILLER. 52206

Born in Wheeling, W. Va.

Descendant of Jonathan Zane.
Daughter of Horace M. Miller and Mary C. Fisher, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Miller and Nancy Zane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Zane and Ann Mills, his wife.
Jonathan Zane (1749-1824) served as private, 1777, in the defense of Fort Henry, and in 1779 was guide in Gen. Daniel Broadhead's expedition against the Munsie and Seneca Indians, in which campaign he was wounded. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Wheeling, W. Va.

MRS. KATE BRADFIELD NORRIS. 52207

Born in Barnesville, Ohio.

Descendant of George Shannon.
Daughter of John Bradfield and Eliza Ann Shannon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Shannon and Cassandra Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Shannon and Jane Milligan, his wife.
George Shannon (1759-1803) was a private in Capt. James Young's company in the 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, commanded by Col. Abraham Smith. He was born in Ireland; died in Belmont County, Ohio.
Also No. 50080.

MRS. CARRIE FRIBLEY SMITH. 52208

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Francis Smith.
Descendant of Isaac Concklin, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Fribley and Harriet Coles Concklin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Washington Williams Concklin and Sophia Switzer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Concklin, Jr., and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Concklin and Mary Lockwood, his wife.
Isaac Concklin (1736-1814) served several enlistments as a private in the Revolution, from New York. He was born and died in Kakiah, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN TALLMADGE LINDENBERG. 52209

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Josiah Tallmadge, Andreas Brasee, and Col. Thomas Cresap.
Daughter of Darius Tallmadge and Nettie Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theo. W. Tallmadge and Ellen Brasee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Darius Tallmadge and Sarah Wood, his wife; John Trafford Brasee and Mary J. Scofield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Tallmadge and Margaret Hoffman, his wife; William Brasee and Magdalin Trafford, his wife; Elnathan Scofield and Drusilla Reid, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andreas Brasee, John Reid and Charity Cresap, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap, Jr., and Drusilla Van Swearengen.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.
Josiah Tallmadge (1749-1802) served as a private in the 9th Albany County, New York, militia, under Col. Peter Van Ness. He died in Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Andreas Brasee (1737-1825) served as a private in the Albany County, New York, militia. He died in Hillsdale, N. Y.
Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Maryland.
Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 20321, 22350, 24293, 29108, 31065.

MISS DESSIE DELL THOMPSON. 52210

Born in Marion County, Ohio.

Descendant of Andrew Sharp, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Alcott Thompson and Isabel Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Sharp and Ann Wirts Moon, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sharp (b. 1788) and Isabel McCollough, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sharp and Ann Wood, his wife, m. 1783.

Andrew Sharp (1750-94) was a private in Capt. William Peebles' Rifle company. He died in Pittsburgh.

Also No. 38030.

MRS. FANNY STEVENSON SCHLOENBACH. 52211

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Louis Schloenbach.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Hafford, Samuel Barrows, Thomas Barrows, and John Booth, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Wilson Stevenson (1811-76) and Mary Keith Hafford (1824-1905), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Hafford (1792-1866) and Bethia Barrows (1800-84), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hafford and Priscilla Booth (1755-1806), his wife, m. 1776; Thomas Barrows and Bethia Besse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Booth and Lydia Richmond, his wife, m. 1752; Samuel Barrows and Desire Rogers, his wife.

Ebenezer Hafford (1751-1839) served 1780 as corporal in Capt. Henry Pierce's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.

Samuel Barrows (1727-75) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Bridgham's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born and died in Wareham, Mass.

Thomas Barrows (1760-1848) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. John Gibbs company, Rhode Island service. He was born and died in Wareham, Mass.

John Booth (1729-1802) served as a minute man in the 2nd company of militia, from Middleboro, Mass., under Capt. Abiel Pierce, and was at the battles of Concord and Lexington. He was born and died in Middleboro.

MRS. JENNIE M. NOLAND CLARK. 52212

Born in Roanoke, Ind.

Wife of Samuel S. Clark.

Descendant of Benjamin Green.

Daughter of Burris Moore Noland and Rachel M. Swisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Swisher and Sarah Woodruffe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Swisher and Pheobe Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Green and Katherine Beam, his 1st wife.

Benjamin Green (1755-1835) served three enlistments from Loudoun County, Va., was at the surrender of Cornwallis. His pension was allowed for six months' actual service as a private in the Virginia line. He removed to Alleghany County, Md., then to Licking County, Ohio, where he died.

Also Nos. 31343, 46443.

MRS. MARIE ELLENE OLIN. 52213

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Oscar E. Olin.

Descendant of Daniel Curtis, Jr.

Daughter of Charles M. Seibel and Mary Ann Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Johnson and Salome Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Curtis, Jr., and Kezia Smith, his wife.

Daniel Curtis, Jr. (1761-1828), enlisted, 1781, as a private in Captain Carr's company, Colonel Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Batavia, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA BOWLER SORTMAN. 52214

Born in Harrison, Ohio.

Wife of John Richard Sortman.

Descendant of Aaron Bonnell.

Daughter of John Shirley Bowler and Elizabeth I. Bonnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Seneca Bonnell and Martha Rifner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Clark Bonnell and Elsey Wykoff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bonnell and Rachel Clark, his wife.

Aaron Bonnell (1759-1837) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Sylvanus Seeley's company, Col. Ephraim Martin's regiment of New Jersey State troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Harrison, Ohio.

MRS. MARGARET PATTERSON EVERARD. 52215

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Ellis Everard.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Johnson.

Daughter of Thomas McNut Patterson and Lydia R. Taylor, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Patterson and Margaret Becket Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Nash, his 2nd wife.

Richard Johnson was a lieutenant in the "Rangers on the Frontiers," 1778-83, Pennsylvania service. He was born in Amsterdam, Holland; died in Steubenville, Ohio.

MRS. LUCY CRUIKSHANK FAIRBANKS. 52216

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Wife of Newton Hamilton Fairbanks.
Descendant of Amos Joy, of Vermont.
Daughter of George H. Cruikshank and Agusta Fletcher Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alwood Smith and Martha Joy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Joy and Rachel Fletcher, his wife.
Amos Joy (1761-1837) served, 1781, as private in Capt. Elijah Gates' company, Col. Benjamin Watt's battalion of Vermont State troops. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

MRS. JENNIE FAIRBANKS MILLIGAN. 52217

Born in Unionville Center, Ohio.

Wife of Melvin L. Milligan.
Descendant of Sergt. Luther Fairbanks.
Daughter of Loriston M. Fairbanks and Mary Adelaide Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Fairbanks, Jr., and Lucy Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Fairbanks and Thankful Wheelock, his wife.
Luther Fairbanks (1755-1836) served at the siege of Boston, storming of Quebec, and the Burgoyne campaign. He was at Valley Forge and when honorably discharged by Gen. Nathanael Greene was in the quartermaster's department. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.
Also Nos. 8500, 39919.

MRS. JEANETTE ADAMS WICKHAM. 52218

Born in Rodman, N. Y.

Wife of William Wickham.
Descendant of Nathan Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Quincy Adams and Charlotte Nickles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Baxter Adams and Abigail Keith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Adams and Sybil Ward, his 2nd wife.
Nathan Adams (1736-1832) served as a minute man in the expedition to the Northward under Capt. Joseph Slarrow, Col. David Well's regiment, 1777. He was born in Ashford; died in Leverett, Mass.
Also No. 39972.

MRS. KATE KING EDWARDS. 52219

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of Ogden Edwards.
Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell.
Daughter of James Franklin King and Cornelia Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Andrews and Lorena Hutchins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Hutchins and Hannah Bushnell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bushnell and Rebecca Andrews, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Wait, his wife.
Alexander Bushnell (1739-1818) in 1776 was sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Hutchin's company, in the New York campaign, and subsequently served as ensign under Capt. Benjamin Mills. He died at Hartford, Ohio.
Also No. 10039.

MRS. HESTER A. CABLE BLACKSTONE. 52220

Born in Amesville, Ohio.

Wife of Hiram King Blackstone.
Descendant of John Brown and of Major Peleg Heath.
Daughter of James Ranson Cable and Hannah S. Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cable and Lucy Read, his wife; Parker Carpenter and Mary Heath, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Read and Mary Brown, his wife; Peleg Heath and Anna Kent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Jones, his wife.
John Brown (1703-91), who had served in the early wars, was a patriot during the Revolution.
Peleg Heath (1747-86) in 1775 served as ensign at the battle of Bunker Hill; also lieutenant, 1776, and, 1777, major of the Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.

MRS. JEANETTE FULLER SANDS. 52221

Born in Dover, Ohio.

Wife of Joshua R. Sands.
Descendant of Job Fuller, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Resolved E. Fuller and Henrietta M. Caldwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Fuller and Mary Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Resolved Fuller and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Fuller and Susannah Russell, his wife.
Job Fuller served as a drummer in Captain Chandler's company, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1751, in Connecticut.
Also No. 45975.

MRS. EUNICE C. STRICKLAND RENDI. 52222

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of John Conrad Rendi.
Descendant of Jonathan Owen, of New York.
Daughter of George Strickland and Lucretia Welton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willis Strickland and Caroline Owen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Owen and Alma Hatch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Owen and Polly ——, his wife.

Jonathan Owen (1759-1835) enlisted, 1780, as private under Capt. John Campbell, Col. Hugh Hughes' regiment, New York service; also in Capt. Jonathan Owen's company (his father) and Col. Henry Ludington's regiment. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll from New York. He was born in Salem; died in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES A. DOTY WILLSON. 52223

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Andrew Willson.

Descendant of Lieut. David Doty.

Daughter of Horace S. Doty and Lucy M. Basset, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Doty, Jr., and Betsy Hollister, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Doty and Hannah Southard, his wife.

David Doty (1741-1817) was lieutenant of Burral's Connecticut regiment, 1776 when he was appointed wagon master general of Gates' army. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also Nos. 6281, 20461, 29788, 43261.

MRS. AGNES V. BROWN HINEBRIGHT. 52224

Born in Shelby County, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, and of Lewis Boyer, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Ward Brown and Louvesta McNeil, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Fitzwater, his wife; Milton McNeil and Frances Boyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ball Brown and Mary Parker, his wife; Jacob Boyer and Elizabeth Weeaks McClerg, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Mary Ball, his wife; Lewis Boyer and Rosetta Kerns, his wife.

Thomas Brown (1730-1818) served as private in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Wales; died in Bethel, Ohio.

Also Nos. 27376, 31773, 43896, 44315, 48143.

Lewis Boyer (1756-1843) enlisted as private in Major B. Von Heer's Independent Troops, Light Dragoons of Pennsylvania. He was placed on the pension roll 1828 from Miama County, Ohio. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.

MRS. ETURA HARRISON KENNEDY. 52225

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Wife of Armour Wellington Kennedy.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Harrison and of Capt. Matthew Scott.

Daughter of Batteal Harrison and Lydia Ann Rodgers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Martha Reeves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Batteal Harrison and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Mary Newel, his 1st wife; Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison (1750-1808) served as captain in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Williamsburg; died in Washington County, Va.

Matthew Scott (1739-96) was taken prisoner at Long Island and confined on the "Jersey." When exchanged he served at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Neshamine; died in Shippensburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 3794, 4747, 6606, 25237, 33583.

MRS. MARY LYON SATER. 52226

Born in Chatham, Ohio.

Wife of John Elbert Sater.

Descendant of Cyrus Lyon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus Lyon and Cordelia Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elyas Lyon and Relief Thayer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Lyon and Mary Abell, his wife.

Cyrus Lyon (1759-1831) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Robert Webster, and in 1777 served under Capt. Bannister in the expedition to Stillwater. He was born and died in Goshen, Mass.

Also No. 43277.

MRS. NELLIE HOLLISTER VAN BUREN. 52227

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Franklin Van Buren.

Descendant of Elihu Bradley, Asa Davis, and David Lamb.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Hollister (b. 1823) and Sarah Permelia Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philarmon Hollister and Lura Bradley, his wife; Avery Lamb and Sally Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Bradley and Sybil Grannis, his wife; David Lamb and Amy Wightman, his wife; Phineas Davis and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Davis and Mary Smith, his wife.

Elihu Bradley (1756-1842) served in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company 1776 and in the Artillery Guards in the defense of New Haven. He was born in East Haven, Conn.; died in Volney, N. Y., where he received a pension.

Also Nos. 14739, 16395.

Asa Davis (1743-97) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Easton. He was born and died in Rutland, Mass.

David Lamb (1755-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Oswego County, N. Y., for service as gunner in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Mexico, N. Y.

Also No. 39315.

MRS. ANNIE PIPER HANNEN. 52228

Born in Hollidaysburg, Pa.

Wife of A. Kerr Hannen.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Piper, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander De Armit and Julie Piper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Piper and Julianna Fletcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Piper and Sarah Thompson, his wife

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Piper, Jr., and Lucinda Long, his wife.

James Piper, Jr., was lieutenant colonel commandant of Miles Pennsylvania Rifle Continental regiment at the Battle of Long Island. He was wounded, taken prisoner and died 1776, while in captivity.

Also Nos. 3230, 24845.

MRS. FANNIE WOOSTER WHITING. 52229

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Edmund Whiting.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Hamlin.

Daughter of Moses Fairchild Wooster and Henrietta Millen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wooster and Almira Fairchild, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Fairchild and Lucinda Hamlin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Hamlin and Dorcas Barnes, his wife.

Jabez Hamlin (1735-1826) served as lieutenant in Col. Increase Moseley's regiment, and was with the army at Peeksville, N. Y., 1778. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Alford, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE L. EDWARDS ROGERS. 52230

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Wife of William S. Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Soper.

Daughter of William Richardson Edwards and Mary Jennette Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watkins and Nancy Bissell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bissell and Rachel Soper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Soper and Rachel Cook (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1764.

Amasa Soper commanded the tenth Massachusetts regiment of Infantry, and served from the beginning of the war until 1780. He died 1810 in Torrington, Conn.

Also No. 1039.

MRS. CLARA BEATTY BOSTWICK. 52231

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of William C. Bostwick.

Descendant of George Beatty and of Major Jacob Gibson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Beatty (b. 1821) and Margaret Hidy (1825-87), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of James Beatty (b. 1793) and Margaret Gibson, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Beatty (1765-1850) and Leanor Barklow (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1792; Andrew Gibson and Nancy Wallace Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Beatty and Anne Cullens, his wife; Jacob Gibson and Annie Whiteford, his 2nd wife.

George Beatty (1740-90) served 1778 as a private in Capt. Reuben Briscoe's company, 7th Virginia regiment under Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Jacob Gibson (1740-1815) was major of the 4th battalion, York County Associators, under Col. William Smith. He was born and died in York County, Pa.

MRS. MARTHA HARRISON BAKER. 52232

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Wife of Jay Elmer Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Harrison.

Daughter of Batteal Harrison and Lydia Ann Rodgers, his wife.

See No. 52225.

MRS. MASSEY HARRISON FARRAR. 52233

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Wife of Colburn William Farrar.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Harrison.

Daughter of Batteal Harrison and Lydia Ann Rodgers, his wife.
See No. 52225.

MRS. MARGARET MYERS INGRAM. 52234

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of John W. Ingram.
Descendant of Corp. Jacob Myers, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Myers, Jr., and Elizabeth Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Myers and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Christina Schuster, his wife.
Jacob Myers (1735-1829) served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Church's company, 5th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ADA LUTZ MAY. 52235

Born in Ross County, Ohio.

Wife of Ira L. May.
Descendant of John Lutz and of Capt. John Lesher.
Daughter of Isaac Lutz (b. 1823) and Susan Barton (b. 1838), his 2nd wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of Samuel Lutz (1789-1838) and Elizabeth Fetherolf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lutz and Elizabeth Demuth, his wife; Philip Fetherolf and Elizabeth Lesher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lesher and Mary J. Yoder, his wife.
John Lutz (1760-1824) enlisted 1776 as a private in Captain Ross' company, Col. Edward Hand's rifle regiment of Continentals. He was born in Reading, Pa.; died in Pickaway County, Ohio.
John Lesher (1711-94) commanded a company at Long Island. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention, of the Assembly and commissioner for purchasing supplies for the army. He was born in Holland; died in Oley, Berks County, Pa.
Also Nos. 1939, 3060, 4262, 5525, 6296, 8617, 11292.

MRS. EMMA A. BROWN MORRIS. 52236

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Wife of John Theodore Morris.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Harrison.
Daughter of Solomon Wesley Brown and Mary Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Martha Reeves, his wife.
See No. 52225.

MRS. ALICE INGRAM TANNER. 52237

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Wife of John R. Tanner.
Descendant of Jeremiah Ingram and of John Ingram.
Daughter of John W. Ingram and Margaret Myers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew H. Ingram and Mary Snyder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Ingram and Margaret Kinnear, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ingram and Rebecca Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Ingram and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Jeremiah Ingram (1735-85) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the 5th Virginia regiment. He was born in Georgia; died in Virginia.
John Ingram (1759-1810) in 1779-80 served as a private in Capt. Gilbert McCoy's company, Pennsylvania volunteers. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ANGELINE HARRISON YATES. 52238

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Wife of Marcus L. Yates.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Harrison.
Daughter of Benjamin Harrison and Martha Reeves, his wife.
See No. 52225.

MRS. ALPHA A. YATES GODDARD. 52239

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Goddard.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Harrison.
Daughter of Marcus La Fayette Yates and Angeline Cook Harrison, his wife.
See No. 52225.

MISS MARGARET PEARL YATES. 52240

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Harrison.
Daughter of Marcus La Fayette Yates and Angeline Cook Harrison, his wife.
See No. 52225.

MRS. ALICE G. CLINTON BARROWS. 52241

Born in Crittenden, Ky.

Descendant of William Stewart.
Daughter of Peter Clinton and Mary Narcissa Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stewart and Mary Newel, his wife.
William Stewart (1763-1856) enlisted at seventeen; served at the battle of Camden, where he was wounded. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.,; died in White County, Ill.
Also No. 21471.

MRS. EDITH BARROWS RUSSELL. 52242

Born in Salem, Neb.

Wife of W. L. Russell, M. D.
Descendant of William Stewart.

Daughter of John R. Barrows and Alice Gertrude Clinton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Clinton and Mary Narcissa Stewart, his wife.
See No. 52241.

MRS. HARRIET LUGENBEEL GRUBER. 52243

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Samuel H. Gruber.

Descendant of Lieut. Oswald Williams.

Daughter of Pinckney Lugenbeel and Harriet Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Williams (b. 1789) and Olive Cummings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oswald Williams and Mary Brattle, his wife, m. 1769.

Oswald Williams (1746-1808) served several enlistments as private and lieutenant in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also No. 34020.

MISS ELIZABETH DUFFIELD NAGLE. 52244

Born in Reading, Pa.

Descendant of Philip Nagle, Corp. Thomas Duffield, and Lieut. Thomas Wynne.

Daughter of Peter Warren Nagle and Phoebe E. Duffield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Nagle, Jr., and Margaret Hart, his wife; Jacob Duffield and Susan Wynne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Nagle and Margaret Young, his wife; Thomas Duffield and Rachel Northrop, his wife; Thomas Wynne, Jr., and Elizabeth Reese, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wynne and Margaret Coulton, his wife.

Philip Nagle (1758-1843) enlisted as private and drum-major. He applied for a pension, 1828, and it was allowed. He was born and died in Reading, Pa.

Also Nos. 32274, 48869.

Thomas Duffield (1751-1829) served as corporal in the 4th regiment of Artillery, Continental line, Pennsylvania service. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Thomas Wynne (1733-80) served in the Flying Camp; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and not exchanged until 1781. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 44697.

MRS. MAE LOVE ACKERMAN. 52245

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Wife of George L. Ackerman.

Descendant of Sergt. Austin Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Warren Porter Love and Rebecca Jane Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of S. Sidney Tracy and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Austin Smith and Rebecca Reynolds, his wife.

Austin Smith (1753-1849) entered the army as a private and was promoted corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut line. He was at Germantown, wounded at Monmouth and received honorable mention for bravery. He was born in Connecticut; died in Oswego, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13842, 18446.

MRS. FRANCES MARSHALL STRAYER. 52246

Born in West Goshen, Pa.

Wife of Franklin R. Strayer.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Lloyd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Pusey Marshall and Frances Lloyd Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Andrews and Hannah Lloyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lloyd and Frances Paschall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Lloyd and Susannah Pearson, his wife.

Hugh Lloyd (1741-1832) was a member from Chester County to all conventions, 1774-76. He was colonel of Associators during the attack of the British ship "Roebuck," 1776. He died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 4275, 10224, 11764, 12004, 13730.

MRS. MARGARET LAW HUBBARD. 52247

Born in Lock Haven, Pa.

Descendant of Matthew Law, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew Stewart Law and Nancy Rowley Bridgens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Law and Rebecca Lusk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Law and Margaret Snodgrass, his wife.

Matthew Law, in 1775, enlisted in the Bucks County Associators as a private. He was born in Ireland; died in Juniata County, Pa.

Also No. 11306.

MRS. HELEN NEAL GRANDY. 52248

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Wife of Frank K. Grandy, M. D.

Descendant of Charles Bryan.

Daughter of Ellis W. Neal and Ellen Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Chapman and Sarah Bryan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Bryan and Catharine Stone, his wife.

Charles Bryan (1752-1838) in 1776-77 served several enlistments under different commands. He was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, and Yorktown. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for service as private, Maryland and Pennsylvania lines; his widow also received a pension. He was born in Leonardtown, Md.; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

Also No. 35982.

MRS. JEAN BARNETT RAMSAY. 52249

Born in Bloomfield, Pa.

Wife of James S. Ramsay.
Descendant of Capt. William McClure, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles A. Barnett and Mary J. McClure, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McClure and Rachel Patterson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McClure and Margaret McKeehan, his 2nd wife.
William McClure (1759-1823) commanded a company in the Pennsylvania troops during the Revolution. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Perry County.
Also No. 45547.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH DAVIES CRISWELL. 52250

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of James P. Criswell.
Descendant of James Hutton, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Newton Hetzel Davies and Annie Van Horn, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Van Horn and Jane Hutton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hamilton Hutton and Nancy McFadden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hutton and Jane Spottswood, his wife.
James Hutton (1756-1843) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. William Alexander's company, 7th Pennsylvania Continental line, under Col. William Irvine. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

MISS MARGARET FLEMING. 52251

Born in Harrisurg, Pa.

Descendant of Robert Fleming.
Daughter of Samuel Wilson Fleming and Mary M. Sausser, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert T. Fleming and Sarah Ann Poor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fleming and Sarah Becket, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Fleming and Jane Jackson, his wife.

Robert Fleming (1706-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776, of Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in Scotland; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 42049.

MRS. CLARIDGE RUDOLPH HOWARD. 52252

Born in Sacramento, Cal.

Wife of R. S. Howard.

Descendant of Corp. Richard Mowlan.

Daughter of James Ferdinand Rudolph and Julia A. Swift, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Ferdinand Rudolph and Mary Mowlan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Mowlan and Rachel Williams, his wife.

Richard Mowlan (1748-1822) enlisted, 1777, in the 6th Maryland regiment. In 1818 he was placed on the Delaware pension roll for service as private Maryland line. He was born in London, England; died in Wilmington, Del.

Also No. 35559.

MRS. MARY E. BAUMAN DODDS. 52253

Born in Nashua, Pa.

Wife of C. L. Dodds.

Descendant of Azariah Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jere Bauman and Mina Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Fuller and Catherine Mount, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Almond Fuller and Polly Newton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Azariah Fuller and Mercy Bemis, his wife.

Azariah Fuller (1764-1846) enlisted, 1781, from Fitchburg, Mass., at the age of seventeen years, in Captain Hartwell's company, Colonel Rand's regiment. He was born in Fitchburg; died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 48223.

MRS. ELEANOR ALE DICKSON. 52254

Born in Antis, Pa.

Wife of George Alexander Dickson.
Descendant of Lemuel Root.
Daughter of Lemuel Ale and Mary Katharine Madara, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Ale and Katharine Root, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Root and Mary Magdalene Smith, his wife.
Lemuel Root (1764-1850) enlisted, 1779, in Captain White's company, Massachusetts militia. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll from Lycoming County, Pa. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Pennsylvania.

MISS ARETHUSA McCONNELL. 52255

Born in Wilmington, Pa.

Descendant of Hugh McConnell.
Daughter of Thomas McConnell and Jane Sarah McComb, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McConnell and Rachel Lytell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh McConnell and Jane Ferguson, his wife.
Hugh McConnell served several enlistments in, 1777-83, as a private in the New Jersey militia. He died 1820 in Crawford County, Pa.
Also Nos. 33549, 34356.

MRS. ELSIE CROZER KNOWLES ALEXANDER. 52256

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Morton Rittenhouse Alexander.
Descendant of Hon. George Gray, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Gustavus Warfield Knowles (b. 1841) and Emma Crozer (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1870.
Granddaughter of William Gray Knowles (1811-90) and Martha A. Warfield (1814-98), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of James Knowles (d. 1830) and Margaret Gray (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Gray and Martha Ibison (b. 1734), his wife, m. 1752.

George Gray (1725-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the Board of War. He was turned out of the Society of Friends for his "Treason Resolution," and his patriotic wife went with him. She had studied medicine and surgery in England, 1749, and was his able support in the relief of the soldiers. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 19510.

MRS. ADELAIDE MISKEY WARNER. 52257

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Richard C. Warner.

Descendant of John Phillips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Frederick Miskey (1816-94) and Elizabeth Pomeroy (1817-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pomeroy (1784-1838) and Elizabeth Phillips (1790-1867), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-granddaughter of John Phillips and Mary Gallagher, his wife, m. 1779.

John Phillips (1740-96) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Samuel McLane's company, 3rd regiment of Foot. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. HATTIE F. KERNAHEN MILNES. 52258

Born in Allentown, Pa.

Wife of William Milnes.

Descendant of Ensign Peter Scheffer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas C. Kernahen and Mary E. Scheffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Scheffer and Mary Weiss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Scheffer and Catherine Abbert, his wife.

Peter Scheffer (1751-1848) served as ensign in Capt. Daniel Reiff's company, 1777, and was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 42543.

MRS. LUCY MILLER BLYNN. 52259

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Lloyd Ross Blynn.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Wallace Miller, Jr., and Mary R. MacCabe (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of George H. MacCabe and Rebecca Jones Roseberry (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of John W. Roseberry and Margaret Good (1793-1874), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Good and Rebecca Jones (1766-1850), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife, m. 1760.

Jonathan Jones (1738-82) was appointed captain, 1775, and, after active service in Canada, was promoted major, 1776, and commanded a regiment after the resignation of Col. James Irvine, but ill health compelled him to resign, 1777. He is buried at Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa.

Also Nos. 15050, 36464.

MISS ELLEN CONSTANCE KERR. 52260

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Damon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Thomas Kerr (b. 1852) and Caroline Damon (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of Albert Forster Damon (1818-87) and Carlota Mathues (1829-89), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Damon (1790-1820) and Rebecca Forster (1792-1873), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Damon, Jr. (1767-1851) and Persis Stone (1770-95), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Damon (1739-1829) and Lucy Cutting (1746-1805), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Damon and Abigail Rice (d. 1806), his wife, m. 1729.

Thomas Damon (1703-93) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Reading; died in Wayland, Mass.

Also No. 8618.

MISS CARLOTA KERR. 52261

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Damon.

Daughter of Samuel Thomas Kerr (b. 1852) and Caroline Damon (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1882.

See No. 52260.

MRS. ANNIE LEIGHTON STEVENSON. 52262

Born in Hammonton, N. Y.

Wife of Alexander M. Stevenson, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Leighton and of Capt. Henry Dyer.

Daughter of Fletcher Kingsley Leighton (1839-1911) and Mary Johnson (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Henry Dyer Leighton (1799-1882) and Lovice Wass (b. 1804), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Leighton (1769-1847) and Annah Dyer (1771-1861), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leighton and Lydia Tracy (1748-89), his wife, m. 1766; Henry Dyer and Betsy Simonton, his wife.

Thomas Leighton (1740-1803) served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Henry Dyer's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Lincoln County, Maine regiment. He was born in Dover, N. H.; died in Steuben, Me.

Henry Dyer (1739-1800) enlisted, 1775, and served as lieutenant in Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's company. In 1780 he was promoted captain of a company of Rangers, Massachusetts militia. He died in Steuben, Me.

Also No. 50304.

MISS ANNA FRANCES HENDRY KNIGHT. 52263

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Arthur Donaldson, Capt. Samuel Hendry, Ezekiel Anderson, John Reeder, and Robert Chambers.

Daughter of Bernardo Hoff Knight (1849-1903) and Julia C. Hendry (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Isaac Donaldson Knight, M. D., and Ann C. ——, his wife; Charles Fox Hendry and Anna Kelly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Knight and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife; John Anderson Hendry, M. D. (1786-1834), and Abigail Chambers (1790-1882), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Donaldson and Jane Donaldson, his wife; Samuel Hendry and Elizabeth Anderson, his 1st wife, m. 1785; Robert Chambers and Francinah Reeder (1758-1814), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reeder and Hannah Marthanx (1732-81), his wife, m. 1753; Ezekiel Anderson and Mary Anderson, his wife, m. 1761; Arthur Donaldson and Elizabeth Rayhn, his wife.

Arthur Donaldson (1734-97) was an engineer in charge of the defence of the Delaware River during the Revolution. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Samuel Hendry (1754-1823) was appointed lieutenant, 1776, and, 1779, was promoted captain. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as captain New Jersey line. He was born and died in Burlington, N. J.

Also No. 37861.

Ezekiel Anderson served as private in the 2nd New Jersey regiment, 1777. He died at Henry's Mills, N. J.

John Reader (1724-88) served under Capt. William Tucker and Capt. John Mott when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died at Ewing.

Robert Chambers (1758-1813) was a private in Capt. James Bruere's company of Monmouth County militia. He was engaged in the battle of Trenton. He was born and died in Trenton, N. J.

Also No. 14757.

MRS. EMMA MILLER LEE. 52264

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William F. Lee.

Descendant of Major George Miller.

Daughter of George Miller Miller and Sarah Elizabeth Tweed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Lodge Miller and Melvina Side, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George I. Miller and Mary Garlinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Miller, Jr., and Mary M. Wentzell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Miller and Maria Barbara Ent, his wife.

George Miller (1729-98) served as major in the Pennsylvania militia during the Revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Germantown, Pa.

Also No. 50109.

MRS. JESSIE COFRAN MELENDY. 52265

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Jesse George Melendy.

Descendant of Sergt. John Colburn.

Daughter of Smith Wadleigh Cofran and Marceline Wauzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wauzer and Jerusha Colburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Colburn and Theoda Dunham, his 2nd wife.

John Colburn (1746-1828) served in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was a pensioner from Fairfield, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 14802.

MRS. HANNAH E. FERRIER LANE. 52266

Born in Warwick, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram W. Lane.

Descendant of Ananias Rogers.

Daughter of Thomas E. Ferrier and Elizabeth Vanderoef, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wisner Vanderoef and Elizabeth Rogers Wheeler, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ananias Rogers and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Ananias Rogers (1760-1806) served as a private in Captain Minthorn's company, Col. John Hathorn's 4th Orange company, New York, regiment. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. ALICE CUMMINGS MAGILL. 52267

Wife of Benton Summerfield Magill.

Descendant of John Owens.

Daughter of William J. Cummings and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Evans and Elsie Hadley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hadley and Betsy Owens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Owens and Lydia Gibson, his wife.

John Owens (1741-1843) enlisted from Salisbury, Conn., 1775, under Capt. Nathaniel Buel and responded to alarms on short tours. In 1792 he was placed on the pension roll from Carroll County, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 39340, 46467.

MISS HARRIETTE SHATTUCK ROGERS. 52268

Born in Warren, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Job Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucian Payne Rogers and Sarah Baldwin Shattuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Shattuck and Cynthia Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Shattuck and Anna Shiple, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Shattuck and Abigail Shattuck, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Shattuck and Sarah Hartwell, his 1st wife.

Job Shattuck (1736-1819), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill and commanded a company, 1779. He served on the committee to raise men and money for the war. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

Also Nos. 5662, 6255, 28507, 33096.

MRS. VILONA McDANIELS SCHNUR. 52269

Born in Lovell, Maine.

Wife of William Schnur.

Descendant of Capt. Elden, of Maine.

Daughter of John McDaniels, Jr., and Julia Ann Hamblin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McDaniels and Catherine Andrews, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Engalls Andrews and Hannah E. Elden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Elden and Ruth Sands, his wife.

John Elden (1731-93) commanded a company raised in Buxton for the defense of Boston. He was born in Scarborough; died in Buxton, Me.

Also No. 44354.

MRS. ELLA C. BENNETT VIELE. 52270

Born in Cortland, N. Y.

Wife of James A. Viele.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Lilly and of John Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of A. G. Bennett (1817-98) and Elsie Brown (1825-1907), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Brown, Jr. (1806-75), and Lorilla Lilly (1807-1901), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Brown (1778-1852) and Elsie Wilcox Brophy (1772-1853), his wife, m. 1803; Zenas Lilly and Persis Hoar, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Lucy Rugg (1749-1830), his wife, m. 1770; Reuben Lilly and Rachel Sherman, his wife.

Reuben Lilly (1745-1804) received five years' full pay for service as lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 33197.

John Brown (1744-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company of minute men. He was born in Lancaster; died in Heath, Mass.

MRS. MABEL SNOW HILL. 52271

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of George Richards Hill.

Descendant of Elijah Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward L. Snow and Louise Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orange Brace Barber and Almira Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Beriah Barber and Hester Mix, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Barber and Mary Hills, his wife.

Elijah Barber (1745-80) enlisted from Torrington, Conn., and served in defense of the sea coast and frontiers, 1780, Colonel Sheldon's 14th regiment. He was born and died in Torrington.

MRS. LOUISE BARBER SNOW. 52272

Born in Paris, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Snow.
Descendant of Elijah Barber.
Daughter of Orange Brace Barber and Almira Johnson, his 2nd wife.
See No. 52271.

MRS. AGNES L. DICKENSHILD NEWFELDT. 52273

Born in Milford, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Berger (Bourgher), of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of J. Henry Dickenshild, M. D., and Amanda Steinman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Steinman and Maria Berger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Berger and Catherine Weaver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Berger and Catherine Cooper (b. 1765), his wife.
Jacob Berger (1756-1826) served as a private in Capt. Nicholas Kern's company of the Flying Camp, 1776. He was born in Northampton County; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also Nos. 27886, 32279.

MISS MARIE ROSINA YOST. 52274

Born in Norristown, Pa.

Descendant of Philip Yost and of Isaac Feather.
Daughter of Daniel M. Yost (1739-1912) and Hannah C. Feather (1839-1908), his wife, m. 1865.
Granddaughter of Isaac F. Yost (b. 1815) and Rosina Miller, his wife; Solomon Feather (1814-86) and Christina Louise Grisemer (1816-48), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin B. Yost (b. 1787) and Sarah Weaver, his wife; Isaac Feather, Jr. (1791-1859), and Mary Beckel (1790-84), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Yost and Rosina Beringer, his wife; Isaac Feather and Catherine Schumacher (1756-1837), his wife, m. 1780.

Philip Yost (1757-1832) served as a private in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was born and died in Limerick, Pa.

Isaac Feather (1753-1836) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Huston's company, and in 1777 was in the 1st battalion Berks County, Pennsylvania, militia. He was born in Reading; died in New Hanover, Pa.

MRS. ANNA HEINLY SCHELLHAMER. 52275

Born in Albany, Pa.

Wife of Rev. Oliver P. Schellhamer.

Descendant of Peter Fries and of Ensign Frederick Lutz.

Daughter of William Heinly (b. 1841) and Mary Le Van (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Le Van (1813-78) and Anna Lutz (1812-94), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Le Van (1787-1832) and Magdalena Fries (1789-1836), his wife, m. 1809; Frederick Lutz, Jr., and Catherine Stebbleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Fries and Catharine —— (d. 1810), his wife; Frederick Lutz and Maria Elizabeth Eckroth, his wife.

Peter Fries (1745-1835) served, 1776, as private in Captain Arndt's company, Northampton County Associators under Colonel Hart. He was born and died in Albany, Pa.

Frederick Lutz, in 1776, served as ensign in Col. Yost Dreisbach's battalion of Northampton County Associators, taking part in the battle of Long Island.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. STRAWBRIDGE. 52276

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of Joseph R. Strawbridge.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Michael Smyser and of John Metzger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lewis E. Smyser and Ellen Metzger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Smyser and Eliza Lanins, his wife; John Metzger, Jr., and Annie Maria Gardner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Smyser and Margaret Yessler, his wife; John Metzger and Christina ——, his wife.
Michael Smyser (1740-1810) commanded a company in the "Flying Camp" and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776. He was elected to the Legislature, 1778, and was seven times chosen to serve in that capacity. He was born and died in York.
Also No. 31870.
John Metzger (1743-1820), in 1777, served as a private in Captain Lechler's company, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in York, Pa.

MISS EVALYN TOWNE CAVIN. 52277

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Womelsdorf, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Edward Cavin and Mary Ella Huntzinger, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Huntzinger and Leah Womelsdorf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phillip Womelsdorf and Mary Unnemacher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Womelsdorf, Jr., and Eva Moyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Womelsdorf and Anna Eva Weiser, his wife.
Daniel Womelsdorf (1745-1800) enlisted, 1776, as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Michael Furer's company, Colonel Patton's Pennsylvania battalion and, 1777, promoted captain of same company. He was born in Berks County; died in Harrisburg, Pa.
Also No. 50505.

MRS. CATHERINE PRISCILLA GRIER HILL. 52278

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of George Hill.
Descendant of Lieut. John McClelland, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John McClelland Grier and Catherine Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Grier and Priscilla McClelland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McClelland and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
John McClelland lost his life, 1775, in Arnold's Canadian Expedition. His daughter was given a pension in 1837 by the State of Pennsylvania, for the service of her father in the Revolution.
Also No. 34014.

MRS. EVELYN TRUE BUTTON. 52279

Born in McConnelsville, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Rodman Button.
Descendant of Capt. James McConnel, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Hiram L. True, M. D., and Helen Eveline Moore, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Austin True and Jane Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hon. James Moore and Rebecca McConnel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert McConnel and Mary Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James McConnel and Rebecca McConnel, his wife.
James McConnel (1743-1807) commanded a company, in 1775, of Cumberland County Associators, and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware. He was born and died in Franklin County, Pa.
Also No. 9286.

MISS MILLER DIMOND CHURCH. 52280

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Descendant of Thomas Church, Nelson Miller, and Nathaniel Manchester, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles H. W. Church and Martha Abby Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Church and Elizabeth Luther, his 2nd wife; James A. Miller and Bathsheba Hathaway, wis wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Church and Mary Tripp, his wife; James Miller and Rebecca Munroe, his wife; Eleazer Luther and Elizabeth Manchester, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nelson Miller and Sarah Allen, his wife; Nathaniel Manchester and Elizabeth Cox, his wife.

Thomas Church (1761-1843) in 1777 served in Capt. William Throop's company. He was under Capt. Viall Allen in Sullivan's expedition, and in 1780 served at Newport in Captain Remington's company, Colonel Miller's regiment. He received a pension for his service until his death. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Also No. 5600.

Nelson Miller (1755-1840) served as drum-major in Colonel Crary's regiment, and was at the battles of White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, and Valley Forge. He was born in Warren; died in Bristol, R. I.

Also No. 1651.

Nathaniel Manchester (1744-1833) enlisted as a private and survived to receive a pension for his service. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 6632, 10793.

MRS. BERTHA DUNHAM FALES COOK. 52281

Born in Providence Co., R. I.

Wife of Roy Bigelow Cook.

Descendant of Caleb Parmenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Edward Fales and Sarah Emeline Dunham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arza A. Dunham and Emeline Parmenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Welcome Parmenter and Sarah Toby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Parmenter and Elizabeth Round, his wife.
Caleb Parmenter (1758-1852) enlisted, 1777, in Colonel George Williams' regiment; and in 1781 in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. Isaac Deane's regiment. He was born and died in Brattleboro, Mass.

MRS. ELLA E. MANWELL PALMER. 52282

Born in Richmond, Vt.

Wife of Charles Russell Palmer.
Descendant of Isaac Vincent and of Thomas West.
Daughter of Phillip Vincent Manwell and Julia Goodrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Manwell and Dulcena Vincent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Vincent, M. D., and Eunice West, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Vincent and Hannah Pope, (1732-1802) his wife; Thomas West and Deborah Freeman, his wife.
Isaac Vincent (1727-1808) served short enlistments at alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Plainfield, Vt.
Also No. 40154.
Thomas West enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Jabez Cottle's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, from Rochester, Mass., where in 1737 he was born.

MRS. ELLURA HOPKINS ATWOOD. 52283

Born in North Sterling, Conn.

Wife of Charles Atwood.
Descendant of Sergt. Asher Bennett.

Daughter of Rev. Preston B. Hopkins and Melissa T. Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zebulon Bennett and Therza Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asher Bennett and Mary Harrington, his wife.
Asher Bennett (1753-1837) served as sergeant in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Foster, R. I.

MRS. LILLIE CRANSTON BAKER. 52284

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of J. Willard Baker.
Descendant of Samuel Carr and of Corp. John Dyre.
Daughter of William R. Cranston, (1826-90) and Phebe Lovina Stone, (1830-1902), his wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of William Shaw Cranston, (1795-1843) and Lydia Carr, (1795-1866), his wife, m. 1815.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carr and Frances Eldred, his wife; Jeremiah Cranston (d. 1795), and Esther Dyre, (1768-1847), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dyre and Bathsheba Dunn, (b. 1734), his wife, m. 1754.
Samuel Carr (1752-1819) served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. David Harrington's company, Col. Charles Dyre's regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born and died in Kingston.
John Dyre (1733-91) enlisted, 1778, as a corporal in Capt. Joshua Davis' company, from North Kingston, where he was born and died.

MRS. CHARLENE STILLMAN BLAKE. 52285

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Alexander M. Blake.
Descendant of George Potter and of Lieut. George Potter, Jr.
Daughter of Eugene F. Stillman and Mary Evelyn Berry, his wife.
Granddaughter of P. Lyman Berry and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Rogers and Mary Potter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Potter, Jr. and Mary Stillman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Potter and Content Maxson, his wife.
George Potter (1732-94) was one of the Reformaders of Hopkinton, where he was born.
George Potter, Jr. (1757-1801), served with the alarm men and as lieutenant in Sullivan's Life Guard. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Potter Hills, R. I.
Also Nos. 5308, 11218, 32309, 40119, 42073.

MRS. LUCY SHERMAN STIVERS. 52286

Born in Jamestown, R. I.

Wife of James Howland Stivers.
Descendant of Ebenezer Brown, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of John Francis Sherman and Eliza A. (Sherman), his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Sherman and Honor Lawton, his wife (parents of Eliza).
Gr-granddaughter of Arnold Sherman and Catherine Arnold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Sherman and Honor Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown and Mary Congdon, his wife.
Ebenezer Brown (1718-93) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Joshua Davis' Independent company from North Kingston, R. I.

MRS. ANNIE MOORE UNDERWOOD. 52287

Born in Chicopee, Mass.

Wife of William J. Underwood.
Descendant of Luther Moore, Nathaniel Ingraham, and Capt. Aaron Graves.
Daughter of Albert Maynord Moore, (1838-1906) and Carrie A. Ingraham, (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Daniel Maynard Moore and Elizabeth Martin, his wife; Lewis Burnett Ingraham, (1813-46) and Sophia Graves, (1813-50), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Moore and Abigail Maynard, his wife; Nathaniel Ingraham, Jr., (1779-1817) and Ruth Burnett, (1787-1838), his wife; Theophilus Graves, (1788-1871) and Laura Goodman, (1793-1840), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ingraham and Hannah Warren, (1745-1838), his wife, m. 1769; Aaron Graves and Sarah Morton, (d. 1839) his wife, m. 1773.

Luther Moore (1754-1826) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-80. He died in Wayland, Mass.

Nathaniel Ingraham (1743-1815) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Noah Goodman's company; also in Lieut. Martin Wate's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.

Aaron Graves (1749-1834) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1775, commanded a company in the 1st Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.

Also No. 8733.

MRS. ESTELLA KNOX WICKS. 52288

Born in Middletown, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Wicks.

Descendant of Caleb Kenyon, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nelson Colwell Knox and Elizabeth Kenyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Kenyon, Jr. and Sallie Crandall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Kenyon and Martha Allen, his wife.

Caleb Kenyon (1756-1822) served as a private in Capt. Alexander Thomas' company, Col. John Topham's regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Charlestown, R. I.

Also No. 43447.

MISS ALICE LOUISE WHITNEY. 52289

Born in East Brookfield, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Whitney.

Daughter of William Henry Whitney and Mary Anne Giddings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Whitney, Jr. and Martha Collins, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Whitney and Sybil Cheney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whitney and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Daniel Whitney responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. Timothy Underwood's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment; also Capt. Abijah Wyman's company, same regiment. He was born, 1735; died in Watertown, Mass.

MRS. DAISY RUSSELL SLOON. 52290

Born in Pendleton, S. C.

Wife of Winslow Sloan.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Russell and of Thomas Hamilton.

Daughter of William Walker Russell and Janie Sitton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Martha J. Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Russell and Mary Hogan, his wife; David K. Hamilton and Martha J. Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Tabitha Jenkins, his wife; Thomas Hamilton and Anne Kennedy, (1759-1853), his wife.

Thomas Russell (1761-1850) enlisted, 1781, in the Light Dragoons under Capt. William Hutchinson, Col. William Polk. His pension was allowed for ten months' actual service as private of cavalry, North Carolina line. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa., located in the Carolinas; received a pension in Alabama, where he died.

Also No. 29306.

Thomas Hamilton (1759-1853) was placed on the pension roll, 1834, for service as private of infantry and cavalry, and as wagon master until 1782, of South Carolina line. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in South Carolina.
Also Nos. 20782, 21336, 26576, 30561.

MISS MINNIE J. O'NEAL. 52291

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Fairis, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John Fairis O'Neal and Margaret Wylie, his wife.
Granddaughter of John O'Neal and Mary Fairis, (b. 1809), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fairis and Mary Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Fairis and Mary Maulsey, his wife.
Robert Fairis was captain of a company of South Carolina militia. He was born, 1755, in Fairfield District, S. C.

MRS. ANNIE WALLACE MARSHALL. 52292

Born in Yorkville, S. C.

Wife of W. F. Marshall.
Descendant of William Adams, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Joseph F. Wallace and Margaret Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wallace and Margaret E. Barnett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Barnett and Rachel Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Margaret Ewart, his wife.
William Adams (1733-99) served in the 5th South Carolina regiment at the battle of King's Mountain, and the powder horn he carried is in possession of the family. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, S. C.
Also No. 21339.

MISS ANNIS REBECCA O'LEARY. 52293

Born in Prescott, Ark.

Descendant of Capt. John Mills, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Daniel O'Leary and Ann Rebecca Pagan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Sumter Pagan and Elizabeth Gill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Pagan and Mary Mills, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mills and Mary Gill, his wife.
John Mills was among the first to take up arms and early distinguished himself, being with Sumter from the beginning to the close of the war, and might be called "Sumter's right arm." He was commissioned captain of State troops. He kept a diary recording all events of the war, but this valuable volume was destroyed about 1845. He died, 1795, and was buried with military honors.
Also No. 20727.

MRS. FRANCES MOSELEY JEFFORDS. 52294

Wife of Theodore A. Jeffords, M. D.
Descendant of Hon. Charles Pinckney, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Joab Westfield Moseley and Julia Dorothy Bull, his wife.
Granddaughter of William R. Bull, Jr., and Julia Anna Carson, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of William R. Bull and Frances Pinckney Webb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Webb and Rebecca Pinkney, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Pinckney and Frances Brewton, his wife.
Charles Pinckney (1731-82) was president of the first provincial Congress and of the first State Senate. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 38288.

MRS. LORENA BULL WANNAMAKER. 52295

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of T. Heber Wannamaker.
Descendant of Hon. Charles Pinckney.
Daughter of William R. Bull, Jr., and Julia Anna Carson, his wife.
See No. 52294.

MRS. MARIE McCASLAN OWENS. 52296

Born in Abbeville Co., S. C.

Wife of William Brooks Owens.
Descendant of Sergt. William Scott.
Daughter of William Miller McCaslan and Seppie L. Jordan, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McCaslan and Sara Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Scott and Mary Miller, his wife.
William Scott (1760-1830) served as sergeant in Captain Martin's company, Sumter's brigade, South Carolina service. His widow received a pension, 1855. He was born in North Carolina; died in Anderson County, S. C.

MRS. MARY HARRIET CLEVELAND. 52297

Born in Greenville Co., S. C.

Wife of Barnett F. Cleveland.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Cleveland, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Jesse Cleveland and Mary Blassingame, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Cleveland and Ailey Mathias, his wife.
Robert Cleveland was captain in the regiment of his brother, Col. Benjamin Cleveland. He fought at King's Mountain and was engaged in many encounters with the Tories and Indians. He was born in Prince William County, Va.

MRS. MARY I. PROHL McGEE. 52298

Born in Liberty, Miss.

Wife of B. M. McGee.
Descendant of Capt. Aaron Graves, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frederick Rudolph Prohl and Sarah Graves, his wife.
See No. 52287.

MRS. ELIZA DE SAUSSURE PELZER CALDWELL. 52299

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of G. W. Caldwell.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel De Saussure, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Francis Joseph Pelzer and Eliza Ford De Saussure, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Alfred De Saussure and Thomasine Wilding Fell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry William De Saussure and Eliza Ford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel De Saussure and Mary McPherson, his wife.
Daniel De Saussure (1735-98) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He served in the defense of Charleston and at the surrender was taken prisoner and sent to St. Augustine. He was born in Beaufort; died in Charleston, S. C.
Also Nos. 11325, 16156, 17293, 43869, 44792.

MRS. LOUISA BLAKE STEEDMAN MASON. 52300

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Amos Lawrence Mason, M. D.
Descendant of James Steedman, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Charles Steedman (1811-90) and Sarah Bishop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles John Steedman and Mary Blake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Steedman and Elizabeth Kelsey, his wife.

James Steedman (1748-98) served at the siege of Charleston under General Lincoln. He was born in Scotland; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. ABBY CRAWFORD MILTON. 52301

Born in Milledgeville, Ga.

Wife of George Fort Milton.
Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles P. Crawford and Anna Ripley Orme, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard McAllister Orme and Abby Ann Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Orme and Sarah McAllister, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife.
Richard McAllister (1725-95) was colonel of York County Associators. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Hanover, Pa.
Also Nos. 263, 568.

MRS. ALICE GROSJEAN DALE. 52302

Born in Shreveport, La.

Wife of Augustus Symington Dale.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Robert Lawson.
Daughter of Victor Grosjean and Alice Sarah Fory, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurdon C. Fory and Alice Lewis, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Lewis (b. 1810) and Ellen Scammell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lewis (1774-1833) and America Lawson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Lawson and Sarah Meriwether, his wife.
Robert Lawson (1750-1805) in 1776 was appointed major of the 4th Virginia regiment, and, 1777, colonel, later promoted brigadier general, and was with General Greene in his Southern campaign. He was born in Yorkshire, England; died in Richmond, Va.

MRS. MARY W. GILL. 52303

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Emery Gill.

Descendant of Elijah Travis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Travis Martin and Sarah Jane Gamble, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Martin and Lucy Travis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Travis and Lydia Pierce, his wife, m. 1780.

Elijah Travis (1758-1824) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Captain Cutting's company, Colonel Howe's regiment from Sudbury, Mass. He was born in Sudbury; died in Weston.

MRS. ANNA BEACH SHINN. 52304

Born in West Jefferson, Ohio.

Wife of Charles A. Shinn.

Descendant of Obil Beach and of Seth Noble.

Daughter of John Noble Beach and Eliza Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uri Beach and Hannah Noble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obil Beach and Elizabeth Kilbourne, his wife; Seth Noble and Hannah Barker, his wife.

Obil Beach (1758-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

Seth Noble (1743-1807) was a minister in Nova Scotia who took refuge in Massachusetts and served in the militia. He received 320 acres of land in the "Refuge Tract" which was set apart in Ohio by the Government for the benefit of refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Columbus, Ohio.

Also No. 24977.

MRS. MARY E. WHITE KIRBY. 52305

Born in Sumner Co., Tenn.

Wife of John L. Kirby.
Descendant of Dr. William S. White and of John Kirby.
Daughter of Lewis Thompson White and Mary Ann Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. White and Elizabeth (Cowan) Elliott, his wife; Horace Davis and Ruth Kirby (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kirby.
William S. White (1762-1822), a young medical student, came from Scotland in 1781 and in a short time enlisted as surgeon's mate or assistant surgeon, in the Virginia navy, in which he served continuously until 1783. He was born in England; died in Sumner County, Tenn.
John Kirby (1752-98) in 1782 served as fifer and drummer in a battalion of the 4th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Posey. He was born in Southampton County, Va.; died in Nash County, N. C.

MRS. NORA VANN MUSE. 52306

Born in Madison, Tenn.

Wife of Albert Daniel Muse.
Descendant of Col. Robert Irwin, of North Carolina.
Daughter of John P. Vann and Calista Irwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William M. Irwin and Ruth Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Irwin and Lidia Birdsong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Irwin and Mary Alexander, his wife.
Robert Irwin (1738-1800) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, a member of the first State convention, 1776, and in the Senate for ten years. He gave valuable service in the militia when Tarleton was overrunning the Carolinas. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Charlotte, N. C.
Also Nos. 636, 1951, 9002, 14763, 20888, 31197, 37136.

MISS ELIZABETH HUGHES PENN. 52307

Born in Humboldt, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Broughton.
Daughter of James Watkins Penn and Cordelia Stilwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Penn and Ruth Broughton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Broughton and Mary Wallace, his wife, m. 1783.

Thomas Broughton (1760-1835) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Waring's company; promoted sergeant, 1780, and in 1781 served as lieutenant in Capt. Robert McKelvy's company. He was placed on the pension roll, 1835, from Lawrence County, Ala.; his widow received a pension for his service. He was born in St. John Parish, S. C.; died in Lawrence County, Ala.

MISS JEAN KELLER ANDERSON. 52308

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Thomas Dale and of Adam Dale.
Daughter of Keller Anderson and Jean Robertson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Robertson and Anne Lewis Dale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Washington Dale and Anne Lewis Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Dale and Mary Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dale and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Thomas Dale (1730-1805) responded to the first call for troops and joined the Eastern Shore militia, where he served until the enemy was driven from Virginia. He was born in Worcester County, Md.

Adam Dale (1768-1805), when only fourteen, volunteered in a company of boys for home defense. He was born in Worcester County, Md.; died in Alabama.

Also Nos. 6419, 46126.

MRS. CARRIE COOKE CASTLES. 52309

Born in Meltons, Va.

Wife of W. S. A. Castles, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. William Cook.
Daughter of George W. Cook and Sallie Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John G. Cook and Aline F. Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cook and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.
William Cook (1737-1830) in 1779 served as private in Capt. Thomas Dunbar's company, Col. Francis Marion's South Carolina regiment. He was born in South Carolina; died in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. HUELLA BEDFORD GLOVER. 52310

Born in Panola Co., Miss.

Wife of Cannon Clement Glover.
Descendant of Thomas Bedford and of Capt. Thomas Bedford, Jr., of Virginia.
Daughter of Benjamin W. Bedford, Jr., and Sarah McGehee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin W. Bedford and Ann Whyte, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford, Jr., and Anne Robertson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his wife.
Thomas Bedford (1730-85) in 1775 was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, where he died.
Thomas Bedford, Jr. (1758-1803), served as captain in the Virginia militia. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Rutherford County, Tenn.
Also No. 25065.

MRS. CAROBEL TRABUE HUME. 52311

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Foster Hume.
Descendant of Edmund Pendleton Rogers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew Erwin Trabue and Anna Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Trabue and Mary Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton Rogers and Mary Shirley, his wife.
Edmund Pendleton Rogers (1762-1843) was a private in the Virginia militia at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Kentucky.
Also No. 18178.

MRS. LEILAH TELFAIR HOLLAND. 52312

Born in Bastrop, Texas.

Wife of Daniel Pope Holland.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Irwin Toole, 1st, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Jacob Chamberlain Higgins and Carolina Toole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Irwin Toole, 3rd, and Margaret Telfair, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Irwin Toole, 2nd, and Ann Blount, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Irwin Toole, 1st, and Elizabeth Heywood, his wife.
Henry Irwin Toole, 1st (1750-91), commanded a company in the 2nd North Carolina regiment, Continental line. He was born and died in Edgecombe County, N. C.

MRS. VIRGINIA WINSTON HARRISON. 52313

Born in Lorena, Texas.

Wife of James A. Harrison.
Descendant of Capt. Anthony Winston, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles A. Westbrook and Mary Virginia Whitsill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel C. Whitsill and Mary Walker Winston his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walker Winston and Elizabeth Easley Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Winston and Keziah Jones, his wife.

Anthony Winston (1750-1828) was a delegate from Buckingham County to the Convention of 1775. He served in the militia and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Alabama.

Also No. 12257.

MRS. LORENA WESTBROOK ROBERTSON. 52314

Born in Caldwell, Texas.

Wife of Sterling C. Robertson.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Winston.

Daughter of Charles A. Westbrook and Mary Virginia Whitsill, his wife.

See No. 52313.

MISS MARY VENABLE BLYTHE. 52315

Born in Gonzales, Texas.

Descendant of Joseph Morton.

Daughter of Edward William Blythe and Sallie Kit Keyser, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Eben Blythe and Mary Venable, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton Venable and Mary Fleming Cowan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Venable and Elizabeth Watkin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Venable and Judith Morton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson, his wife.

Joseph Morton (1709-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Charlotte County, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 31850, 40450, 43524, 44489, 45037.

MRS. OPHELIA POLK BRIGHAM CONNER. 52316

Born in Bastrop, La.

Wife of P. H. Conner.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.

Daughter of John Harvey Brigham and Evaly Sarah Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Moore Polk and Ophelia Jane Bills, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Houston Bills and Prudence McNeal, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McNeal and Clarissa Polk, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Jane Wilson, his wife.

Ezekiel Polk (1741-1824) commanded a company of rangers at Cane Brake, 1775, in the defense of Sullivan's Island, and was at the battle of Rayborn Creek, 1776. He rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Bolivar, Tenn.

Also Nos. 8508, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966.

MRS. MATTIE GOODE LOVE. 52317

Born in Springfield, Mo.

Wife of Thomas B. Love.

Descendant of Major Richard Goode, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Henry Goode (b. 1820) and Martha A. Stafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Goode, Jr. (b. 1798), and —— ——, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Goode and Rebecca Young, his 2nd wife, m. 1776.

Richard Goode (1730-1802) in 1776 commanded a company of North Carolina militia in a campaign against the Scotch Tories in a battle at Moores Creek bridge, and rose to the rank of major. He was at the battles of Ramsour's Mills, Guilford Court House, and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Virginia; died in Abingdon.

MISS MARY ELEANOR PETERS. 52318

Born in Wabash, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Cooke.

Daughter of Goodwin E. Peters and Eleanor Mary Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Cooke and Eleanor ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bates Cooke (1787-1841) and Almira Chamberlain (1796-1882) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Cooke and Betsey Bates, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cooke and Martha Cooke, his wife.

Isaac Cooke (1739-1810) entered the army as captain under Col. David Wooster. He served as lieutenant colonel of the 10th militia regiment, Col. James Wadsworth. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Lewiston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 18746, 24799, 46473.

MRS. OLIVE ELIZABETH PEARMAN. 52319

Born in Lancaster, Texas.

Wife of Norman B. Pearman.

Descendant of Capt. Valentine Sevier, of Tennessee.

Daughter of William Bartley Landrum and Louisa Matilda Ryan, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Sevier Landrum and Anne Reams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Young Landrum and Joanna Sevier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Sevier and Naomi Douglas, his wife.

Valentine Sevier (1747-1800) commanded a company under his brother John at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Clarkesville, Pa.

Also No. 18184.

MRS. EVALYN POLK PICKENS. 52320

Born in Bolivar, Tenn.

Wife of John Henderson Pickens.
Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.
Daughter of Horace Moore Polk and Ophelia Jane Bills, his wife.
See No. 52316.

MRS. MAY AMANDA PENNINGTON. 52321

Born in Greensburg, La.

Wife of Robert Elijah Pennington.
Descendant of Robert Clarke.
Daughter of Henry Erasmus Williams and Mary Isabel Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Jordan Clarke and Jane Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Clarke and Mary White, his 1st wife.
Robert Clarke (1756-1841) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Abner Crump's company, Col. Gregory Gibson's 1st Virginia regiment. He was born in England.

MRS. OLIVIA TUTTLE WILLRICH. 52322

Born in Fayette Co., Texas.

Wife of George Willrich.
Descendant of Jonathan Thrasher.
Daughter of George Washington Tuttle and Mary Ann Karnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Tuttle and Betsey Thrasher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thrasher and Nancy Swift, his wife.
Jonathan Thrasher (1761-1837) in 1778 served as a private in Capt Thomas Samson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, from Plymouth. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Oswego County, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE MOORE O'BEIRNE. 52323

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of William O'Beirne.
Descendant of William Norman.
Daughter of William H. Moore and Mary Prince Poe, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Washington Poe and Selina S. Norman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Norman and Sarah Ann Grace, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Norman and Miss Sheppard, his wife.
William Norman (1750-1827) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Philip Richard Francis Lee's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ga.

MRS. EVA MANTON PATTERSON. 52324

Born in La Grange, Texas.

Wife of J. O. Patterson.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Manton, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Henry B. Richards and Annie E. Manton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Manton and Sarah Rabb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Manton and Ann Eliza Jencks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Manton and Catherine Alverson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Manton and Patience Eddy, his wife.
Daniel Manton (1743-1808) commanded an independent company of Rhode Island militia during the Revolution. He was born and died in Rhode Island.

MRS. JEANETTE NOYES EVANS. 52325

Born in Whitewater, Wis.

Wife of George W. Evans.
Descendant of Capt. Peleg Noyes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Noyes and Eliza Patten, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Noyes and Betsey Stanton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Noyes and Prudence Williams, his wife.
Peleg Noyes (1741-1825) was captain in the 8th regiment of Foot, 1780. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 24459.

MRS. VICTORIA ABBY HARDY DUGGAN. 52326

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Malone Duggan, M. D.
Descendant of Robert Hardy.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Hardy and Victoria Andres, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Theophilus Hardy and Martha W. Goodwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hardy and Abigail Folsom, his wife.
Robert Hardy (1743-1831) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Hotches' company of Rangers under Major Joab Hoissington. He was born in New Hampshire.

MRS. SARAH ELIZA CRAIG KYLE. 52327

Born in Helena, Ark.

Wife of John William Kyle.
Descendant of Major General Israel Putnam.
Daughter of Sidney Putnam Craig and Sarah Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Craig and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.
Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress. The record of this gallant, romantic, and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.
Also Nos. 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297, 22428, 26108, 27905, 28550.

MRS. EDDIE HOUSE DUNCAN. 52328

Born in Smith Co., Texas.

Wife of John M. Duncan.

Descendant of John Chandler, John De la Hunte, and Samuel Paul Dinkins.

Daughter of Reuben Edward House (1828-71) and Sarah Louise Loftin (1837-86) his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Reuben House, Jr. (1802-67), and Eliza Scott Dinkins (1809-81) his wife, m. 1827; James Loftin and Mary Haggerty, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben House and Mary Chandler, his wife; Jeremiah Loftin and Hannah De la Hunte, his wife; Henry Lewis Dinkins (b. 1787) and Mary Elizabeth Scott, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chandler and Miss Nance, his 1st wife; Silas De la Hunte and Misa Baker, his wife; Samuel Paul Dinkins and Sarah Scott, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John De la Hunte and Hannah Neal, his wife.

John Chandler served, 1776-82, as a private in Capt. John Lyle's company, Col. James Lyle's regiment, at the battles of Stono, Ramsour's Mills, Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, and Fishing Creek. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Gwinnett County, Ga. He was born in Virginia; died in Alabama.

John De la Hunte (1728-1816) was a friend and neighbor to Governor Carroll and the Hon. Nathan Bryan, with whom he co-operated during all the struggles of the Revolution and suffered the losses of property common to those who devoted themselves to the service of their country. He was born in Maryland; died in Tennessee.

Samuel Paul Dinkins, with a companion, ventured alone near the British army and fired several shots at them. They were surprised later by a band of Tories and taken to Camden, S. C., where his friend was hung, but he was saved. He was born in South Carolina.

MRS. EMMA RAKESTRAW STARLEY. 52329

Born in Fairfield, Texas.

Wife of L. A. Starley.
Descendant of Jesse Lane.
Daughter of G. Anderson Rakestraw and Rebecca D. Kirksey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Rakestraw, Jr., and Martha Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Rakestraw and Rhoda Lane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Lane and Winifred Aweek, his wife.
Jesse Lane (1733-1806) served as a private in the North Carolina line. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in St. Louis, Mo.
Also No. 33257.

MISS MARGARET BEALL CONNELL. 52330

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Zephaniah Beall.
Daughter of John McNeill Connell and Jane Keziah Cox, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cox and Margaret Ann Beall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reasin Beall and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Beall and Keziah White, his wife.
Zephaniah Beall (1720-1801) served as major in Crawford's expedition against the Indians, 1782. He was born in Maryland, removed to Washington County, Pa.; died in Beallsville, Pa.
Also No. 42521.

MRS. ANNIE STRONG FELTON SMEDLEY. 52331

Born in McArthur, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Clemens Smedley.
Descendant of Jehiel Gregory, Horatio Strong, Thomas Thompson, and Capt. John Potter.

Daughter of Jehiel Andrews Felton and Eliza Ann Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of William F. Felton and Annis Strong, his wife; David Jones and Maria Bothwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ozias Strong and Annis Gregory, his wife; James Bothwell and Charlotte Potter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Horatio Strong and Patience Stevens, his wife; Jehiel Gregory and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife; John Potter and Rachel Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Rachel Kinney, his wife.

Jehiel Gregory (1758-1818) served as a private in Capt. Moses St. John's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' Westchester County, N. Y., militia. He died in Athens, Ohio.

Horatio Strong (1758-1831) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Salem, Ohio.

Thomas Thompson served as a minute man and turned out at alarms for tours of duty. He was born, 1723, in Essex County, N. J.; died in Elizabeth.

John Potter (1748-1826) commanded a company in Col. Moses Jaquish's regiment. He was with Washington's army when it crossed the Delaware that memorable Christmas night. He died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 10210.

MRS. CARRIE HOLDRIDGE SHEPHERD. 52332

Born in Rochelle, Ill.

Wife of Theodore P. Shepherd.
Descendant of Lieut. John Holdridge.
Daughter of John Quincy Holdridge and Catherine Francis Kierstead, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Holdridge, Jr., and Rachel Bigger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Holdridge and Charlotte Waterman, his wife.

John Holdridge (1746-1834) enlisted, 1775, was promoted ensign, 1780, lieutenant, 1782, and this commission is signed by Elias Boudinot. He was placed on the pension roll, 1823, of Steuben County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25680, 39536.

MRS. ELLEN J. PHELPS EASTMAN. 52333

Born in Rupert, Vt.

Wife of John E. Eastman.

Descendant of Timothy Phelps, William Phelps, and Capt. Abraham Underhill.

Daughter of Abel Willis Phelps and Emma Underhill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phelps and Sally Phelps, his wife; Abraham Underhill, Jr., and Polly Harmon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Phelps and Rebecca ——, his wife; Abraham Underhill and Mercy Paddock, his wife

Timothy Phelps (1722-1816) responded to the first call for troops from Hebron. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Rupert, Vt.

William Phelps (1762-1847) enlisted at fifteen in the Connecticut militia. He died in Rupert, Vt.

Abraham Underhill (1730-96) commanded a volunteer company. His commission is in the possession of the family. He represented Dorset in the Assembly, 1778. He died in Dorset, Vt.

Also No. 31912.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CAROLA HUBBELL. 52334

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Wife of John C. Hubbell.

Descendant of Francis Story.

Daughter of Charles H. Beeman and Ann Story, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Tichenor Story and Lucy Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Story and Ruth Beeman, his wife.

Francis Story (1761-1830) in 1781 served as a private in Capt. Joseph Safford's company, Col. Eben Walbridge's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Fairfax, Vt.

MISS ANNIE SUZANNA HYATT. 52335

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Descendant of Jonathan Stickney.
Daughter of Rev. Isaac Hyatt and Hannah Allen, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Allen and Dorcas Stickney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stickney and Sarah Abbot, his wife.
Jonathan Stickney (1763-1839) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Pike's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Canada.
Also No. 37100.

MRS. CHARLOTTE RUSSELL LEWIS. 52336

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Wife of Ernest Hanson Lewis.
Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Plympton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Shepard Russell and Harriet Frances Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Loring Wheeler and Charlotte Plimpton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Plimpton and Molly (Polly) Dean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Plympton and Esther Boyden, his wife.
Ezekiel Plympton (1748-1817) served as ensign, 1776, and as captain, 1778. He was born and died in Medfield.
Also Nos. 22988, 23926.

MRS. LOIS BALLOU CLARK. 52337

Born in Halifax, Vt.

Wife of Herbert J. Clark.
Descendant of Capt. Comfort Starr.
Daughter of Almon Ballou and Sarah Houghton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Ballou and Martha Starr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Comfort Starr and Judith Cooper, his wife.
Comfort Starr (1731-1812) commanded a company in the Vermont militia. He as born in Thompson, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1771, where he died in Guilford.
Also No. 30217.

MRS. ROSELLA PLATTS CAPEN FLAGG. 52338

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Wife of Emerson Edward Flagg.
Descendant of Isaac Platts, Jr.
Daughter of Alexander Platts Capen and Lucy Ann Nicholas, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Capen and Rhoda Platts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Platts, Jr., and Rachel Chase, his wife.
Isaac Platts, Jr. (1744-1835), responded to the alarm in Capt. John Savoy's company from Bradford County, Mass., where he was born.

MRS. ERMA F. GLEASON HIGLEY. 52339

Born in Richmond, Vt.

Wife of Jerry E. Higley.
Descendant of Levi Mason, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frederick Fletcher Gleason and Mary A. Sheldon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rolla Gleason and Janet Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Mason and Nancy Leland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Mason and Amy Tilson, his wife.
Levi Mason (1755-1841) was a celebrated divine and patriot. He wrote the epitaph on his tomb in Cheshire. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Hartford, N. Y.
Also Nos. 18118, 19720.

MRS. EMMA CUSHMAN BREWSTER. 52340

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Wife of William Henry Brewster.
Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Cushman and of Ichabod Cushman, Jr.
Daughter of William Montgomery Cushman and Jennie Lind Hadley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Dawes Cushman and Susan Almedia Pinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Morton Cushman and Mary Chase Montgomery, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Cushman, Jr. and Molly Morton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Mackfern, his 1st wife.
Ichabod Cushman was sergeant in Capt. Avery Parker's company, Col. John Hathaway's 2nd Bristol County regiment, 1780. He was born, 1725, in Middleborough, Mass.
Ichabod Cushman, Jr. (1757-1805), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Abiel Pierce's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment from Middleborough, Mass.; also served several other enlistments under different commands.
Also 49788.

MISS MARY ELVIRA ROSCOE. 52341

Born in New Haven, Vt.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Bingham, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alfred Mortimer Roscoe and Orra Bingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius Bingham and Lovina Riford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham, Jr., and Rhoda Fenn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Abigail Hawks, his wife.
Jeremiah Bingham (1748-1842) was at Bennington and served in the commissary in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also No. 11328.

MRS. LUCIA C. SUTTON STEWART. 52342

Born in Stowe, Vt.

Wife of John H. Stewart.
Descendant of Sergt. Richard Sears.
Daughter of Benjamin Sutton and Fannie Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Byron Sutton and Caroline Sears, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sears and Betsy Chapman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Sears and Mary Lee, his wife.
Richard Sears (1748-1814) served as corporal and sergeant. He was at Bunker Hill and the powder horn he carried is in the possession of the family. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.
Also No. 45575.

MRS. MERCY TARBLE FRENCH. 52343

Born in Chittenden, Vt.

Wife of Elam French.
Descendant of Caleb Churchill, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Sylvester C. Tarble and Rachel M. Churchill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Azem B. Churchill and Mercy Manley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Churchill and Sarah Hawley, his wife.
Caleb Churchill (1757-1856) in 1777 served as a private in Capt Thomas Sampson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, General Palmer's Rhode Island Brigade. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Chittenden, Vt.

MRS. EVA EVANS ANDERSON. 52344

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Wife of Bert Anderson.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Loveland.
Daughter of Merrill O. Evans and Mary Partridge Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Carpenter and Mary Partridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Partridge and Mary Loveland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Loveland and Mercy Bigelow, his wife.
Joseph Loveland (1747-1813), while a resident of Dartmouth College, enlisted in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.
Also No. 17033.

MRS. JULIA MOODY PERRY. 52345

Born in Waterbury, Vt.

Wife of Charles A. Perry.
Descendant of Pelatiah Bliss, Jr.
Daughter of Justin W. Moody and Harriet Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Adeline Taplin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Ruth Bliss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Bliss, Jr., and Ruth Lowell, his wife.
Pelatiah Bliss, Jr., served as scout and minute man under Capt. Thomas Johnson, 1775. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1749; married in Newbury, N. H., where in 1790 his name is found on the first census of the town.
Also Nos. 43952, 49288.

MRS. ELLA BARRON MINOR. 52346

Born in Pomfret, Vt.

Descendant of Corp. George Thomas, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John McKenzie Barron and Orppa Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Barron and Melinda Sessions, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Sessions and Azuba Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Thomas and Hope Thomas, his wife.
George Thomas (1753-1824) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Isaac Wood's company, and, 1777, promoted corporal same company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE ABBY GUERTIN. 52347

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Guertin.
Descendant of Philip Wardner, Frederick Wardner, and Joseph Hatch.
Daughter of James Edwin Seward and Juliette Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Hatch and Abigail Wardner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Wardner and Rebecca Waldo, his wife; Phineas Hatch and Tryphena Delano, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Wardner and Katherine Eidel, his wife; Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, his wife.
Philip Wardner (1727-1819) and his son, Frederick, signed the Association Test, 1776, from Alstead, N. H.
Joseph Hatch (1718-1802) was a minute man from Alstead, N. H., where he removed in 1774. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Alstead.
Also No. 39156.

MRS. IVIE JOHNSON PRICE. 52348

Born in Philippi, W. Va.

Wife of Mark C. Price.
Descendant of Robert Johnson and of Jacob Kisling, of Virginia.
Daughter of Isaac Vandeventer Johnson and Frances Ann Link, his wife.
Granddaughter of William M. Johnson and Lydia Wells, his wife; David Link and Mary Pence, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Johnson and Rebecca Cross, his wife; John Pence and Ann Kisling, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Mary ——, his wife; Jacob Kisling and Barbara Bear, his wife.

Robert Johnson served as a soldier during the revolutionary war from Virginia. His daughter, Rachel, was born, 1769, and in 1788 he was living near Meadowville, W. Va. He was born in New Jersey.

Jacob Kisling in 1781 served as a private in the Virginia State troops. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Rockingham County, where he was born and died.

MRS. GEORGIA GRUBBS WINGFIELD. 52349

Born in Hanover Co., Va.

Wife of C. D. Wingfield.

Descendant of Peter Winston.

Daughter of John L. Grubbs and Mollie Ellen Wingfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Winston Grubbs and Rebecca Lipscomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anderson Grubbs and Susanna Winston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Winston and Elizabeth Powell, his wife.

Peter Winston (1741-84) was a member of Committee of Safety, 1774-76, from Henrico County, Va. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. HELEN LEAVENWORTH McGILL. 52350

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of John McGill.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Leavenworth.

Daughter of Rev. Abner Johnson Leavenworth and Elizabeth Manning Peabody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Leavenworth and Fanny Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Leavenworth and Catherine (Conkling) Frisbie, his wife.

Jesse Leavenworth (1740-1824) served as lieutenant in the Governor's Foot Guards under Capt. Benedict Arnold at the Lexington Alarm, and commanded a company at Ticonderoga. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4394, 6987, 24445, 39406.

MRS. JULIA BAILEY TILLAR. 52351

Born in Bristol, Tenn.

Wife of William T. Tillar.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Rhea, Col. Thomas Flournoy, and Robert Preston.

Daughter of David Flournoy Bailey (b. 1845) and Sarah Eleanor Preston (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Bailey (1815-57) and Julia Anne Wormack (1813-67), his wife, m. 1838; John Fairman Preston (1811-75) and Jane Nancy Rhea (1819-76), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Archer Wormack and Anne Flournoy, his wife; Samuel Rhea (1769-1843) and Nancy Breden (1780-1856), his wife; Robert Preston and Jennie (Preston), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rhea and Elizabeth McIlwaine (1720-86), his wife, m. 1757; Thomas Flournoy and Anne Martin, his wife; Robert Preston and Peggy Rhea, his wife (parents of Jennie).

Joseph Rhea (1715-77) in 1775-76 served under Col. William Christian in the campaign against the Indians invading Tennessee. He was born in Ireland; died in Maryland.

Also No. 7361.

Thomas Flournoy (1738-1801) gave both civil and military service. He was a member of the House of Delegates in 1780 and colonel of County militia at the close of the war. He was born and died in Prince Edward County, Va.

Robert Preston (1750-1831) served as a private in the 2nd Virginia regiment, under Capt. John Harrison and Col. Christian Febiger. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 51071.

MRS. MARY CABELL DUDLEY. 52352

Born in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Wife of Henry Alexander Dudley.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William C. Cabell, M. D., and Mary S. Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Cabell, M. D., and Martha Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of B. W. S. Cabell and Sally Epps Doswell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell, Jr., and Pocahontas Bolling, his 1st wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Joseph Cabell (1732-98) was a member of the House of Delegates and of the convention, 1775. He commanded a Buckingham regiment of militia at Yorktown, and with him was his son, Joseph, in a company of students from William and Mary College. He was born in Goochland County; died at Sion Hill, Va.

Also Nos. 34, 6662, 13049.

MISS ANNE LILA GRIGGS. 52353

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Greer, of Virginia.

Daughter of Greenberry Thornton Griggs and Anne Elizabeth (Griggs), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Griggs and Alzira E. Carper, his wife (parents of Anne Elizabeth).

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Carper and Nancy Greer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Greer and Anne Fitch, his wife.
Moses Greer (1744-1836) in 1779-80 was lieutenant and captain under Col. James Calloway. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Franklin County, Va., where he was born and died.

MRS. LOUISE C. GRIGGS LYERLY. 52354

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Greer.
Daughter of Greenberry Thornton Griggs and Anne Elizabeth (Griggs), his wife.
See No. 52353.

MRS. HARRIET TAYLOR DAINGERFIELD. 52355

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William Bathurst Daingerfield.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Mackall, of Maryland.
Daughter of Walter Hanson Stone Taylor and Harriet Mackall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Covington Mackall and Catherine Beall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mackall and Rebecca Covington, his wife.
Benjamin Mackall was an officer in the Maryland line and a delegate to the Freeman's Committee at Annapolis, 1774, and of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was born, 1723, in Calvert County, Md.
Also No. 254.

MRS. ANNA TAYLOR BURGESS. 52356

Born in Orange Co., Va.

Wife of William Wallace Burgess.
Descendant of Capt. John Ashby, of Virginia.
Daughter of Erasmus Taylor and Roberta Ashby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ashby and Mary Pickett, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ashby and Mary Turner, his wife.
John Ashby (1740-1815) was commissioned captain, 1776, in the 3rd Virginia regiment and was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.
Also Nos. 22267, 31156, 48224.

MRS. MARY H. FAIRES BARKER. 52357

Born in Brooksville, Miss.

Wife of S. N. Barker.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Lee, 5th, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Washington Faires and Sarah Lee Farmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Absolem Farmer and Sarah Hull Dismukes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Dismukes and Judith Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lee, 5th, and Sarah Hull, (1747-1827) his wife.
Charles Lee, 5th (1744-85), was delegate to the Assembly, 1780, and sheriff of Northumberland, 1783. He was born and died at Cobbs Hall, Northumberland County Va.
Also No. 35211.

MISS ELIZABETH SPENCER BILL. 52358

Born in Snowville, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd, of Virginia.
Daughter of C. S. Bill and Lucy Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of D. H. Spencer and Mary Waller Dillard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Dillard and Elizabeth Redd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Waller, his wife.
John Redd (1755-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Virginia, 1831, for service as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle; died in Henry County.
Also No. 41051.

MRS. VIRGINIA WILLIAMS BROWN. 52359

Born in Lebanon, Va.

Wife of Walter Spottswood Brown.

Descendant of Adjt. Enoch Keane Withers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Sinclair Williams and Sue Dabney Withers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert E. Withers and Mary Virginia Royal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Walter Withers and Susan Dabney Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Keane Withers and Janet Chinn, his wife.

Enoch Keane Withers (1760-1813) served during the Revolution as adjutant and aide to Col. Richard Campbell. He fought at Eutaw Springs, 1781. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 6320.

MRS. MARY SPENCER BUCHANAN. 52360

Born in Spencer, Va.

Wife of Henry Buchanan.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd and of Col. George Waller, of Virginia.

Daughter of D. H. Spencer and Mary Waller Dillard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Dillard and Elizabeth M. Redd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary E. Waller, his wife.

See No. 52358.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Waller and Mary Carr, his wife.

George Waller (1732-1814) served as major in Col. Abraham Penn's regiment and was subsequently promoted colonel. He died in Henry County, Va.

Also No. 41051.

MISS MARY LOVE COBBS. 52361

Born in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Descendant of Col. William Cabell, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Walter Cobbs and Louisa Banks Flournoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thorn Stanhope Flournoy and Susan Allan Love, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John J. Flournoy and Anne Cabell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr., and Anne Carrington, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordon, his wife.
William Cabell (1730-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety, and a delegate to the State Convention. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 19581.

MRS. ALICE K. WILLIAMS GRAVELY. 52362

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Albert Sidney Gravely.
Descendant of Adjt. Enoch Keane Withers.
Daughter of Henry Sinclair Williams and Sue Dabney Withers, his wife.
See No. 52359.

MISS LUCY DABNEY REDD. 52363

Born in Belle Vue, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd.
Daughter of William Spottswood Redd and Mary T. Wootton, his wife.
See No. 52358.

MISS FLORA REDD WHITTLE. 52364

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Kennon, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Stafford Gorman Whittle and Ruth Staples Drewry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conway Whittle and Elizabeth Beverly Sinclair, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Sinclair and Sally Short Kennon, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Kennon and Elizabeth Beverly Munford, his wife.

Richard Kennon (1759-1803) served as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental line, 1776, and subsequently in the militia. He was born in Mecklenburg.

Also No. 20884.

MISS MARGARET McFARLAND. 52365

Born in Bristol, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Robert McFarland, Anthony Caldwell, Elizabeth Caldwell, William McMillan, Alexander McMillan, John Brooks, Lieut. Moses Brooks, and Capt. Robert Gamble.

Daughter of William Lafayette McFarland (b. 1845) and Margaret Caldwell (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. McFarland and Sarah Cox, his wife; George Aiken Caldwell (1825-96) and Margaret Brooks (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McFarland and Mary Cox, his 2nd wife; Joseph A. Brooks and Margaret McMillan, his wife; John Caldwell (1790-1869) and Margaret S. Caldwell (1787-1861), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Caldwell and Elizabeth Aiken (1764-1839), his wife, m. 1785; Moses Brooks and Agnes (Gamble) Fowler, his wife; John McMillan (1782-1875) and Jane Meek, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander McMillan and Margaret (McMillan) (1762-1836), his wife; John Brooks and Annie Irvin, his wife; Robert Gamble and Jane Catherine Grattan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William McMillan and Mary Luper, his wife (parents of Margaret).

Robert McFarland (1759-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County at the age of seventy-five for service as lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 6420, 17309.

Anthony Caldwell (1764-1832) and his wife, Elizabeth Aiken Caldwell, both gave patriotic service during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

William McMillan (1729-1810) was a private at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington County, Va.

Alexander McMillan (1749-1837) came from Ireland and aided in the contest for liberty. He was at the battle of King's Mountain and suffered much from privation. He was born in Ireland; died in Tennessee.

John Brooks (1730-93) enlisted as a private and served at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

Moses Brooks (1760-1830) enlisted from Washington County, Va., and served as lieutenant in "Campbell's" regiment of volunteers. He was wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House, but recovered and fought valiantly at King's Mountain, and after peace was declared he removed to Tennessee, where he died.

Also No. 8047.

Robert Gamble (1754-1810) served as lieutenant, 1776, and captain, 1778, in the Virginia Continental line. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Augusta County; died in Richmond.

Also Nos. 2647, 3910, 9314, 15768, 18486, 33457, 41113.

MRS. FLORENCE LEE TATE. 52366

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of James D. Tate.

Descendant of Ensign John Lee, Zedekiah Shumaker, William Lee, Jacob Anderson, Col. Jeremiah Early, and Capt. Charles Callaway.

Daughter of Joseph Lindsay Lee (b. 1840) and Emma James Franklin (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Richard Alexander Lee (1814-99) and Mary Jane Shumaker (1821-1912), his wife, m. 1835; John Franklin (1804-55) and Martha Jane Anderson (1805-46), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Beverly Lee (1774-1824) and Rebecca (Lee) (d. 1838), his wife, m. 1799; John Anderson (1768-1825) and Sarah Callaway (1775-1848), his wife, m. 1797; Lindsay Shumaker (1781-1867) and Elizabeth Doil (1790-1881), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lee and Tabitha ——, his wife, m. 1769 (parents of Beverly); Charles Callaway and Judith Early (b. 1762), his wife; Jacob Anderson and Mary Callaway (1741-1827), his wife; Zedekiah Shumaker and Miss Peters, his wife; William Lee and Ava Noel, his wife (parents of Rebecca).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Early and Sarah Anderson, his wife.

John Lee (1748-1818) was commissioned ensign, 1775, 1st Virginia regiment, Revolutionary War. He died in Campbell County, Va.

Zedekiah Shumaker (1753-1841) served, 1776-78, as a private in Capt. William McKee's company, from Amherst County, Va. He was born in Germany.

William Lee (1734-1802) served as private in Captain Cobb's company of militia, 1781, for the aid of southern States. He died in Bedford County, Va.

Jacob Anderson (1731-1822) enlisted as a private in Capt. Isaac Israel's company, 8th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia.

Jeremiah Early (1730-79) in 1778 served as lieutenant colonel and subsequently promoted colonel in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Bedford County, Va.

Charles Callaway (1752-1827) enlisted, 1777, as a private in "Hazen's" regiment of Continental troops, and in 1779 was lieutenant and promoted captain, 1781. He was born and died in Virginia.

MISS JANET GODWIN WHITFIELD. 52367

Born in Smithfield, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Holladay.

Daughter of Robert Henry Whitfield and Rebecca Ann Peebles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Whitfield and Holladay Godwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Godwin and Mary Holladay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Holladay and Patience Godwin, his wife.

Joseph Holladay was commissioned ensign, 1776, and rose to lieutenant in the Continental line. He was born in Nansemond County; died in Holladay's Point.

Also No. 26583.

MISS MARIAN FAIRCHILD SHERMAN. 52368

Born in Ash Grove, Va.

Descendant of James Sherman, Samuel Murdock, Elijah Alvord, Caleb Alvord, Daniel Clapp, Lieut. Samuel Wells, Daniel Wells, Gershom Hubbell, John Johnson, Obadiah Wells, Dr. Henry Wells, and John Newton.

Daughter of Franklin Sherman (b. 1843) and Caroline M. Clapp Alvord (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of James Sherman, Jr., and Fidelia Fairchild, his wife; Daniel Wells Alvord (1816-71) and Caroline M. Clapp (1824-46), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of James Sherman and Ruth Brewster, his wife;

Stephen Fairchild and Ruth Foote, his wife; Elijah Alvord (1777-1840) and Sabra Wells (1785-1867), his wife, m. 1805; Henry Wells Clapp (1798-1869) and Eliza Baldwin (1802-31), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Fairchild and Lois Hubbell, his wife; Caleb Alvord and Mary Murdock (1751-1836), his wife, m. 1776; Daniel Wells and Rhoda Newton, his wife (parents of Sabra); Parsons Clapp (1772-1855) and Phebe Wells (1777-1853), his wife, m. 1796; Ezra Baldwin and Lilas Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Hubbell and Mehitable Hall, his wife; Elijah Alvord and Hannah Judd, his wife; Daniel Clapp and Abigail Root, his wife; Henry Wells, M. D., and Hannah Stout (1747-1813), his wife, m. 1764 (parents of Phebe); Samuel Wells and Margaret McCrellis, his wife (parents of Daniel); Samuel Murdock and Mary Huntington, his wife; John Johnson and Abigail Bach Canfield; John Newton and Mary Pickett (1723-86), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Wells and Mary Conkling (1710-80), his wife, m. 1736.

James Sherman (1762-1839) served as private in Capt. Joseph Allen's company, Col. Stephen Campbell's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Moravia, N. Y.

Samuel Murdock was a member of Committees, 1778. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

Elijah Alvord (1718-88) in 1775 was committeeman and soldier. He was born in Northampton; died in Greenfield, Mass.

Caleb Alvord (1751-1819) in 1778 was town clerk of Wilmington, Vt. He was born in South Hadley; died in Greenfield, Mass.

Daniel Clapp (1743-1802) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Taylor's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. He was born in Northampton; died in Montague, Mass.

Samuel Wells (1729-1801) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, member of Committee of Correspondence, and in 1776 was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer

Arms' company, 6th Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Greenfield, Mass.

Daniel Wells (1760-1815) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company from Greenfield, Mass., where he was born and died.

Gershom Hubbell served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Elijah Able's company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Elizabeth, N. J.

John Johnson (1750-1829) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Squier's company, Col. Philip Van Cortland's 2nd New Jersey regiment. He was born in Essex County; died in Elizabeth, N. J.

Obadiah Wells (1716-1800) was a member of Committee of Safety and Continental Congress, 1777. He was born at Long Island, N. Y.; died in Montague, Mass.

Henry Wells (1742-1814) was town clerk, 1778, of Brattleboro, Vt. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Montague, Mass.

John Newton (1726-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. Jonas Lock's company, Colonel Williams' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Greenfield, Mass.

MISS MARY LAWRENCE HUNTINGTON. 52369

Born in Bloomfield, N. J.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Downing, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Tyler Huntington and Harriet Hill Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Huntington and Louisa Tyler Downing, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Butler Downing and Louisa Tyler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Downing and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Daniel Downing was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born, 1761, in Canterbury, Conn.
Also No. 28388.

MRS. LUCY STUART TERRETT HUNTER. 52370

Born in Briarwood, Va.

Wife of John C. Hunter.
Descendant of Jacob Wray, of Virginia.
Daughter of Frederick Augustus Chapman Terrett and Mary Wray Stuart, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gibbons Stuart and Frances Maria Wray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Alexander Stuart and Mary Washington Wray, his wife.
Gr-gr granddaughter of Jacob Wray and Mary Ashton, his wife.
Jacob Wray (1723-99) was a member of the Committee of safety, 1774-75, of Hampton County, Va.

MISS LOUISA HUNTINGTON. 52371

Born in Hackensack, N. J.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Downing.
Daughter of Andrew Tyler Huntington and Harriet Hill Lawrence, his wife.
See No. 52369.

MRS. SOPHIE FRYE BASS. 52372

Born in Seattle, Wash.

Wife of Daniel W. Bass.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Frederick Frye and Louisa Catherine Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Armstrong Denny and Mary Ann Boren, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard F. Boren and Sally Latimer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Latimer and Anna Dobbins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.
Jonathan Latimer (1724-94) commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn.; removed to Tennessee, where he died.
Also Nos. 21115, 24992, 26323, 30954, 34963.

MRS. ROBERTA GERTRUDE FRYE WATT. 52373

Born in Seattle, Wash.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer.
Daughter of George Frederick Frye and Louisa Catherine Denny, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur Armstrong Denny and Mary Ann Boren, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard F. Boren and Sally Latimer, his wife.
See No. 52372.

MRS. CAROLINE SELLECK LEWIS. 52374

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of E. C. Lewis.
Descendant of Caleb Champlin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of David Selleck and Maria Lee Mowrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of —— Mowrey and Elizabeth Champlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Champlin and Betsey Sterling Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Champlin and Anna Ely, his wife.
Caleb Champlin (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Lyme, where he died.
Also No. 23633.

MRS. NELLIE CATE SAWYER. 52375

Born in Wolfboro, N. H.

Wife of Frederick Sawyer.
Descendant of Neal Cate and of Capt. Greenleaf Clark, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John G. Cate and Anne Augusta Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Cate and Mary Willey, his wife; Enoch Moody Clark and Sarah Plummer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Neal Cate and Jane Thompson, his wife; Joseph Clark and Comfort Johnson Hayes, his wife.
Neal Cate (1760-1846) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Wolfboro, N. H.
Greenleaf Clark (1736-76) commanded a company of militia at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in New Hampshire.
Also No. 11027.

MISS EMMA G. TUTTLE. 52376

Born in Carrolton, Miss.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Hubbard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Moses Hubbard Tuttle and Emma T. Taggart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Tuttle and Nancy Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Hubbard and Lucy Williams, his wife.
Moses Hubbard (1746-1830) was sergeant in Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Leonard's regiment, and served as lieutenant in Col. John Ashley's regiment. He was born and died in Sheffield, Mass.

MRS. MARY GARFIELD DANIEL PLANTZ. 52377

Born in Wilkesville, Ohio.

Wife of George Wyatt Daniel Plantz.
Descendant of Hon. Joseph Whiton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Guthrey Daniel and Eliza Whiton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Whiton and Amanda Garfield, his wife.
Joseph Whiton (1760-1828) in 1776, when sixteen years of age, enlisted in the militia. He fought at White Plains in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.
Also No. 6644.

MISS ELEANOR B. BARNES. 52378

Born in Fairmont, W. Va.

Descendant of Major William Haymond.
Daughter of Marcellus N. Barnes and Mary Frances Watson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas G. Watson and Susan A. ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Haymond, Jr., and Cynthia Carroll, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Cleland, his wife.
William Haymond (1740-1821) commanded a company, 1777, at Pickett's Ford on the Monongahela River, and in 1781 was commissioned major. He was born in Maryland; died in Harrison County, Va.
Also No. 7843.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRECKENRIDGE COOKE. 52379

Born in Fayette Co., Pa.

Wife of William H. Cooke.
Descendant of Thomas Randolph, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James La Fayette Breckenridge and Elizabeth Ann Nutt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Nutt and Nancy Ann Randolph (b. 1802), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Randolph (b. 1775) and Permelia Nutt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Randolph and Abigail ——, his wife.
Thomas Randolph served as a private in a company raised from Fayette County, Pa., where he died.

MRS. WILLIE MAY WATSON MOORE. 52380

Wife of Charles L. Watson.
Descendant of Col. William Haywood, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Theodore Fenne Watson and Mary Lavinia Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Josiah Lawrence and Mary Louisa Ledyard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Haywood Lawrence and Mary Prince, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Lawrence and Charity Haywood, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Haywood and Charity Hare, his wife.
William Haywood gave valuable civil service and was colonel of militia of Edgecombe County, N. C., where in 1779, he died.
Also No. 32758.

MRS. MARTHA CLARISSA SMITH McKEEL. 52381

Born in Dawson, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Huston.
Daughter of Norval P. Smith and Anna Huston Cochran, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cochran and Clarissa Huston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Huston and Mary Ann Hazen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Huston and Mary Morrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Huston and Margery Cunningham, his wife.

Joseph Huston (1730-1800) served on the frontier and was in the disastrous Crawford campaign. He died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 47427.

MRS. LUELLA PRISCILLA COVER TREAT. 52382

Born in Poland, Ohio.

Wife of Seymour Emmett Treat.

Descendant of Amos Loveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Woods Cover and Maryetta Gertrude Loveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Loveland and Lydia Phile, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Loveland and Jamima Dickinson, his wife.

Amos Loveland (1762-1857), when a boy, enlisted, 1777, for three years in the seventh regiment, under Capt. Vine Elderkin, and took part in the battle of Germantown. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Cortsville, Ohio.

Also No. 3126.

MRS. MARY LAWRENCE WATSON. 52383

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Theodore Ferne Watson.

Descendant of Col. William Haywood.

Daughter of Robert Josiah Lawrence and Mary Louisa Ledyard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Haywood Lawrence and Mary Prince, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Lawrence and Charity Haywood, his wife.

See No. 52380.

MRS. MARGARET RATHBONE MORGAN. 52384

Born in Washington Co., Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Morgan.
Descendant of Capt. Wait Rathbone.
Daughter of William B. Paden and Margaret W. Rathbone, his wife.
Granddaughter of John V. Rathbone and Anna M. Doremus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Palmer Rathbone and Martha Valean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wait Rathbone and Mary Brown Palmer, his 2nd wife.
Wait Rathbone (1744-1832) served in the Revolution. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Hoboken, N. J.
Also No. 32737.

MISS ANNA S. CUMMINGS. 52385

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Descendant of Quartermaster William Park.
Daughter of Mark A. Cummings and Jane Park, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Park and Cynthia Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Park and Sarah Potter, his wife.
William Park (1749-1840) in 1776 served with the army in New York and in 1777 was a member of the Committee of Observation, delegate to the State Conventions and lieutenant of militia. In 1778 he was quartermaster and recruiting officer in Colonel Wood's Massachusetts regiment.
Also No. 3824.

MISS GRACE M. CUMMINGS. 52386

Born in Essex, Conn.

Descendant of Quartermaster William Park.
Daughter of Mark A. Cummings and Jane Park, his 2nd wife.
See No. 52385.

MRS. HAZEL SNOVER BRANDEL. 52387

Born in Jefferson Co., Wis.

Wife of J. C. Brandel.
Descendant of Nathaniel Root, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Snover and Ida Damuth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sheldon Damuth and Cynthia Bingham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Damuth and Phœbe Root, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Root and Louise de Barnes, his wife.
Nathaniel Root (1766-1845) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elias Buell's company. He served three enlistments and was a pensioner when he died. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Salina, N. Y.
Also No. 7384.

MRS. IDA DAMUTH SNOVER. 52388

Born in Jefferson Co., Wis.

Wife of Charles Snover.
Descendant of Nathaniel Root.
Daughter of Sheldon Damuth and Cynthia Bingham, his wife.
See No. 52387.

MRS. HELEN M. WHIPPLE. 52389

Born in Washington Co., Vt.

Wife of Zeb Whipple.
Descendant of Eliada Brown.
Daughter of Eliada Brown and Nancy Smith (b. 1774), his 2nd wife.
Eliada Brown (1761-1855) served, 1776-80, as a private in the war of the Revolution, and was at the battle of Stillwater. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Jefferson County, Wis.

MRS. JENNIE CORNELIA BANGS HATTON. 52390

Born in Clarion, Ill.

Wife of A. H. Hatton.
Descendant of Allen Bangs, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Lyman Bangs and Margaret Howard, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas Bangs and Abigail Crosky, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Allen Bangs and Rebecca Howes, his wife.
Allen Bangs (1733-93) was a minute man at the Lexington and Falmouth Alarms. He was born and died in Brewster, Mass.
Also No. 24192.

MRS. BEULAH MUZZY ADAMS. 52391

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Wife of George Francis Adams.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Muzzy.
Daughter of Lawson Read Muzzy and Alma Witt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lawson Muzzy and Orrilla Read, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Muzzy, Jr., and Mary Morse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Muzzy and Martha Cozens, his wife.
Robert Muzzy (1738-1831) was lieutenant and served at the battle of Stony Point and other battles. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA ISABEL BALEY STONE. 5239[illegible]

Born in Berrien Co., Mich.

Wife of Warren Stone.
Descendant of Noah Agard.

Daughter of James Baley and Florence Coffinger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbert R. Baley, M. D., and Anna Agard, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Agard and Lydia Hibbard, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Agard and Lucina Jones, his wife.
Noah Agard (1756-1840) in 1775 volunteered as a private in Colonel Van Schaick's regiment, then on the way to join General Montgomery at Quebec. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed. He died in Catherine, N. Y.
Also No. 48573.

MRS. ASENATH DUNLAP McKAIG. 52393

Born in Ovid, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas McKaig.
Descendant of Robert Dunlap.
Daughter of Robert Dunlap and Mary Letts (d. 1814), his 2nd wife.
Robert Dunlap (1752-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1834, from Wood County, Ohio. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Perrysburgh, Ohio.

MRS. ANNIE L. TOWNE. 52394

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Carroll M. Towne.
Descendant of Jonathan Burnham, John Roberts, Lieut. Peter Roberts, and Clark McCarty.
Daughter of Jonathan L. Burnham (1818-91) and Louisa L. McCarty (1838-69), his wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of Andrews Burnham (1786-1872) and Phebe Roberts (1798-1893), his wife; Francis D. McCarty, Jr., and Eliza Van Dusen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Burnham and Rachel Holt (1758-1829), his wife; Abraham Roberts (b. 1769) and Huldah Corbin, his wife; Francis McCarty and Louisa Darwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Roberts and Jane Baker, his wife; Clark McCarty and Mabel Treadway, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roberts and Susan Mayhew (1723-1807), his wife.

Jonathan Burnham (1758-1839) enlisted, 1775, from New Hampshire; was engaged in the battles of Bunker Hill and Trenton. In 1818 he received a pension, but his name was dropped from the pension roll on account of the amount of his property, however, a new certificate was issued, 1832. He died in Johnston, Vt.

Also No. 51661.

John Roberts (1727-96) was with the Green Mountain boys under Col. Seth Warner at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Rhode Island.

Peter Roberts (1750-1804) served under Col. Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga. He was at Bennington and Saratoga and at the close of the war was lieutenant of the Green Mountain boys in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 22972.

Clark McCarty (1755-1818) served as private and wagon-master in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Milwaukee, Wis.; died in Martinsburg, N. Y.

MRS. HATTIE F. ROSS GOFF. 52395

Born in Springvale, Me.

Wife of J. R. Goff.

Descendant of James Chadbourn, of Maine.

Daughter of Huntress Ross and Susan M. Chadbourn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Chadbourn and Ruth Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Chadbourn and Deborah Harmon, his wife.

James Chadbourn (1758-1839) served as a private, 1779, in Capt. Samuel Sayer's company, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young, York County militia. He was born and died in Sanford, Me.

MISS HELEN H. KIMBALL. 52396

Born in Neenah, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Thompson.

Daughter of Leonard H. Kimball and Sara Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Pierce and Emeline Branch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Branch and Sally Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amhurst Thompson and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Abigail Sherman, his wife.

Joseph Thompson (1733-95) commanded a company of minute men and rose to lieutenant colonel of the Massachusetts line. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Mariette, Ohio.

Also No. 21272.

MRS. FRANCES A. CASTELLO. 52397

Born in Ripley, N. Y.

Wife of Dan. A. Castello.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Munson, Deacon Ashbel Upson, and Darius Orton.

Daughter of William Dustin and Martha Orton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baruch Orton and Eleanore Upson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Orton; Ashbel Upson and Mary Munson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Munson and Mary Cooley, his wife.

Levi Munson (1739-1815) served at the Lexington Alarm and in the Canadian campaign. He was born in Connecticut; died in Camden, N. Y.

Ashbel Upson (1762-1831) enlisted, 1778, and served as an artificer under Capt. Jarius Wilcox, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Continental Artificers. He received a pension for two years' actual service. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Darius Orton (1760-1835) enlisted as a private, 1776, under Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin, Col. John Mead's regiment, and served several other enlistments, 1777-80, under different commands. He received a pension, 1832, in Oswego, N. Y., for twenty-four months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. IDA E. DWINNELL. 52398

Born in Florence, Mich.

Wife of Arunah B. Dwinnell.
Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Morrill and of John Bean.
Daughter of George W. Morrill and Sylvia A. Bean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phillip Morrill and M. Fuller, his wife; Lyman Bean and Nancy Johnson (Bean), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Morrill and Judith Fuller, his wife; John Bean and Nancy Johnson, his wife.
Jeremiah Morrill (1752-1832) in 1775 served as sergeant in Capt. Charles Forbush's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment from Methuen, Mass. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Danville, Vt. He was born in Southampton, N. H.
John Bean (1757-1854) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's company, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Chesterville, Me.

MRS. SYLVIA A. BEAN MORRILL. 52399

Born in Chesterville, Me.

Wife of George W. Morrill.
Descendant of John Bean.
Daughter of Lyman Bean and Nancy Johnson, his wife.
See No. 52398.

MRS. ANTOINETTE M. KEMEYS-TYNTE. 52400

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Fortesque Kemeys-Tynte.
Descendant of Henry Allen.
Daughter of James Lawrence Montgomery and Eliza Jane Wayland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Carroll Montgomery and Katherine Allen (b. 1799), his wife, m. 1825.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Allen and Catherine McConchie, his wife, m. 1781.
Henry Allen (1764-1831) served as a private, 1781, in Capt. Armistead Minor's company, 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in England; died in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. SARAH ADELINE MAXWELL DERING. 52401

Born in Chenango Co., N. Y.

Wife of Charles L. Dering.
Descendant of James Maxwell.
Daughter of Sheldon Maxwell and Sarah Emeline Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Burt Maxwell and Ann Buckley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Maxwell and Chloe Burt, his wife.
James Maxwell (1764-1848) ran away at an early age and went into the army as a drummer boy, serving with Arnold in his expedition against Canada. He was born in Monson, Mass.

MRS. ABBY BRIGGS TEARE. 52402

Born in Douglas, Wis.

Wife of D. T. Teare.
Descendant of John Ormsbee.

Daughter of James A. Briggs and Ellen F. Gay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander E. Briggs and Robey Ormsbee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ormsbee, Jr., and Lydia Goodell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ormsbee and Sarah Jolls, his wife.
John Ormsbee (1733-1819) entered the service as a seaman, 1782, on the privateer "Marquis de Lafayette," and was honorably discharged when peace was declared. He was born in Rhode Island.
Also No. 30554.

MRS. ALMIRA E. C. SIMMONS. 52403

Born in Stetson, Maine.

Wife of Walter E. Simmons.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Carter.
Daughter of Rufus B. Carter and Mary A. Burnett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Carter and Frances Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Carter and Margaret Farwell, his wife.
Joseph Carter (1745-1804) served as lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Grant's company, Col. Josiah Brewer's Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Unity, Me.

MRS. CARLESE E. LEWIS SCHULTS. 52404

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of W. C. Schults.
Descendant of Ensign Jacob Lewis.
Daughter of Pearce Lovick Lewis, Jr., and Frances Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pearce Lovick Lewis and Caroline Louisa Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pearce Aubry Lewis and Pheba Langdon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lewis and Sarah Aubry Noland, his wife.

Jacob Lewis (1750-1812) served as ensign in the expedition to Fort Pitt. He was born in Berkeley County, W. Va.
Also No. 39891.

MRS. ELLA C. BIBB FARISS. 52405

Born in Limestone Co., Ala.

Wife of M. B. Fariss.
Descendant of William Bibb.
Daughter of Henry Chambers Bibb and Ella Clairborne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Porter Bibb (1814-65) and Mary Betts (1814-98), his wife, m. 1835.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bibb (1783-1839) and Pamelia Thompson (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1805.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bibb and Sarah Wyatt, his 2nd wife.
William Bibb (1735-96) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince Edward County, Va., 1775, and of the Assembly, 1776. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Petersburg, Ga.
Also Nos. 23028, 25045, 35688.

MRS. NANNIE D. HUNDLEY. 52406

Born in Athens, Ala.

Wife of William May Hundley.
Descendant of Hon. Egbert Haywood, Col. Samuel Smith, Capt. John Jones, Col. Nelson Anderson, and William Donnell.
Daughter of James Webb Smith Donnell and Maria Louisa Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Donnell (1784-1855) and Anne E. Smith (d. 1828), his wife; John Nelson Spottswood Jones (1792-1854) and Eliza Haywood (1807-52), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Donnell and Mary Bell, his 2nd wife; Llewellyn Jones and Mary Anderson, his wife; John Haywood and Martha Edwards, his wife; James Webb Smith and Mary Downey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Frances Barber, his wife; Egbert Haywood and Sarah Ware, his wife; Samuel Smith and Mary Webb, his wife; Nelson Anderson and Anne Ball, his wife.

Egbert Haywood was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, of Halifax County, and of the House of Commons, 1777. He was born in North Carolina, where in 1801 he died.

Samuel Smith (1729-1800) was justice of the county court when war was declared. In 1777 he was appointed major and was promoted colonel. He served several terms in the Senate from Granville County. He was born in Essex County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.

John Jones (1740-97) commanded a company in the 6th Virginia regiment, 1776. He died in Bedford County, Va.

Nelson Anderson served in a troop of horse under Light-horse Harry Lee. In Tarleton's raid in Virginia he had command of a ford to prevent the crossing of the British. He died, 1826, in Bedford County, Va.

William Donnell served as a private in the battle of Guilford Court House in the North Carolina militia. He removed to Tennessee, where in 1798 he died in Wilson County.

Also No. 20333.

MRS. MARY L. DEANS. 52407

Born in Selma, Ala.

Wife of Gilbert B. Deans.

Descendant of William Aylett.

Daughter of John W. Lapsley and Ann Amelia Lapsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Lapsley and Rebecca Aylett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Aylett and Mary Macon, his wife.

William Aylett (1747-81) served as assistant commissary and exhausted his fortune in furnishing State troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Yorktown.

Also No. 18648.

MRS. LOUISE MANN FLETCHER. 52408

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Wife of George Frederick Fletcher.

Descendant of Col. George Hicks, Claudius Pegues, and Capt. Claudius Pegues, Jr., of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Gideon Mann and Harriette Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Long and Elizabeth Pegues, his wife.

Gr-granddanghter of James Pegues and Jane Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sallie Murphy, his wife; Claudius Pegues, Jr., and Marcia Murphy, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Malichi Murphy and Mary Hicks, his wife; Claudius Pegues and —— Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hicks and Sarah James Gardner, his wife.

George Hicks (1716-93) commanded a regiment of South Carolina militia of the Pedee Section, 1780-81. He was born in Virginia and died there at an advanced age.

Claudius Pegues (1719-90), an active Whig was selected from St. David to the Provincial Congress, but declined to serve. He was County Justice of Marlboro, 1783. He was born in London, England.

Claudius Pegues, Jr., commanded a company at the battle of Eutaw, and the sword he carried is in the family. He was born in Georgetown, 1775; died in Marlboro, S. C.

Also No. 47825.

MRS. FRANCES M. K. IRVIN. 52409

Born in Oxford, Ala.

Wife of R. E. D. Irvin, M. D.

Descendant of William Kelly.

Daughter of Richard Bussey Kelly and Leona Bledsoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Camp Kelly and Amie Elizabeth Rall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sims Kelly (b. 1784) and Mary Camp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Kelly and Mary Durham, his wife.
William Kelly served as a private in Captain Brown's company, Col. Thomas Clark's 1st regiment, North Carolina Continental line, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Franklin County, Tenn.

MRS. ADA CUTTER PECK. 52410

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Ellsworth A. Peck.
Descendant of John Riddle.
Daughter of Hon. Alpheus Cutter and Martha Jane Riddle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Ross Riddle and Eliza Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Riddle and Nancy Nutt (1784-1810), his wife, m. 1801.
John Riddle (1761-1847) enlisted, 1778, in the New Jersey militia where he served four years. He then entered the privateer service. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; removed to Ohio, 1790, and died in Cincinnati.
Also Nos. 10724, 31920, 36945.

MRS. HETTIE BRANDENBURG WILMANS. 52411

Born in Jackson Co., Ark.

Wife of Charles H. Wilmans.
Descendant of George Robinson.
Daughter of Green Brandenburg and Josephine Robinson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Robinson and Anna Logan, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Robinson, Jr., and Mary Thorne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Robinson and Anne Wiley, his 1st wife.
George Robinson (1727-1814) served as a private in the 4th Pennsylvania regiment under Capt. David Plunkett. He was born in Ireland; died in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. EMILY C. ANGELL. 52412

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Joseph P. Angell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sharpe and of Samuel Wilson.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Dobyns (1802-65) and Martha Caroline Sharpe (1820-88), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of William Sharpe (1788-1821) and Mary Lee Wilson (1799-1871), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife; William Wilson (1770-1836) and Sarah Chew Lee (1778-1841), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Mary Lee (1739-1800), his wife, m. 1768.

John Sharpe (1752-1824) served as lieutenant in Armand's legion of Light Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Mecklenberg County, N. C.; died in Smyrna, Tenn., where his tombstone records his age.

Samuel Wilson (1743-1802) was a member of the Council of Safety, 1776, of Harford County, Maryland, where he was born and died.

Also No. 45172.

MRS. JESSIE LINN RUSSELL. 52413

Born in Union City, Tenn.

Wife of Edward De Kalb Russell.

Descendant of Elizabeth Gillespie Steele, Rev. Samuel E. McCorkle, Alexander McCorkle, and Robert Patton.

Daughter of John E. Linn (b. 1852) and Mary P. Reynolds (1857-1901), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of L. E. Linn (1824-1900) and Elizabeth Patton (1826-90), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of John E. Patton (1785-1858) and Margaret McCorkle (1790-1883), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Patton and Margaret Patton, his wife; Rev. Samuel E. McCorkle and Margaret Gillespie, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of —— Gillespie and Elizabeth Gillespie Steele; Alexander McCorkle and Nancy Agnes Montgomery, his wife.

Elizabeth Gillespie Steele (1733-91) when General Green, hard pressed by Cornwallis, was retreating with his starved and penniless troops, not only gave them food, but what was of greatest importance brought the despondent general two bags of specie, which relieved immediate needs and gave assurance of a good woman's willingness to sacrifice all for her country.

Alexander McCorkle (1723-1800) received a grant of land, 2,400 acres, from the State of Tennessee for service during the Revolution. He was born in Scotland; died in Salisbury, N. C.

Samuel McCorkel (1746-1811) was a patriot of North Carolina, where he died. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Robert Patton (1764-1823), a patriot who refused to ask for British protection, when he was advised to, for protection of the stock and cattle of his section. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

MISS MARGARET FOSTER. 52414

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Descendant of David Barber.

Daughter of Joseph H. Foster and Adelaide Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Morgan and Mary Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Barber and Lois Dutton, his wife.

David Barber (1760-1839) served as a drummer in Capt. Joshua Phelps' company, Col. Obadiah Hosford's regiment, which marched to East Chester, 1776, to join the army of the Commander-in-Chief. He was born in Hebron, Conn.

MRS. HELEN E. ROWELL WASHBURN. 52415

Born in Littleton, N. H.

Wife of William Johnston Washburn.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Rowell, Increase Daniels, and Sergt. Elkanah Hoskins.

Daughter of Guy Carleton Rowell and Clarissa Daniels Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Rowell and Sally Hoskins, his wife; David Rankin and Persis Daniels, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rowell and Judith French, his wife; Increase Daniels and Elona Thayer, his wife; Elkanah Hoskins and Mindwell Barney, his wife.

Daniel Rowell (1745-1831) was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Hayes' company at Pierce's Island, 1775, and served in the Burgoyne campaign as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel McDuffee's company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment of State troops. He was born in Thornton; died in Littleton, N. H.

Also No. 16698.

Increase Daniels (1752-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Josiah Daniels' company from Menden, Mass., where he was born; he died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Elkanah Hoskins (1741-1805) served in a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Taunton, and, 1776, was in Capt. Edward Blake's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, which marched to Rhode Island. He was born in Taunton; died in Littleton, N. H.

MRS. LIZZIE DERBY HARMON. 52416

Born in Alameda Co., Calif.

Wife of Albion K. P. Harmon.

Descendant of Jonathan Messer.

Daughter of Edward M. Derby and Nancy M. Keyser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Keyser and Betsy Messer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Messer and Betsy Brown, his wife.

Jonathan Messer (1756-1841) at the age of twenty-one enlisted as a private in the company of Capt. Nathan Smith, Col. John Jacobs' regiment. In 1832 he applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born and died in Lunenburg, Mass.

MRS. ELLA B. G. STEVENS TURNER. 52417

Born in Ripley, Ill.

Wife of William Douglas Turner, M. D.
Descendant of Thomas Everton.
Daughter of Alonzo Corydon Stevens and Sarah Ellen Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse W. Stevens and Nancy Everton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Everton and Relief Howe, his wife.
Thomas Everton served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-79, residing at Bridgewater, Mass., at the time of his enlistment. He was born, 1762, and in 1840 was living in Rutland, Ohio.

MRS. MAUDE McKNIGHT CHAPMAN PORTER. 52418

Born in Sewickley, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. William Pitkin.
Daughter of Deloraine Payson Chapman and Caroline Stanley Olmsted, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ashbel Olmsted and Emeline Stanley, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Stanley and Temperance Pitkin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Pitkin and Sarah Forbes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pitkin and Mary Woodbridge, his wife.
William Pitkin (1694-1769) was one of the committee of six (Benjamin Franklin being chairman) appointed by the different governments to meet at Albany, N. Y., to out-

line a plan of union among the colonies. The feeling in regard to the Stamp Act called for a united resistance and this was the initiatory in the Revolution. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 25950.

MRS. MILDRED PITKIN LEWIS. 52419

Born in Sewickley, Pa.

Wife of Howard M. Lewis.

Descendant of Hon. William Pitkin.

Daughter of Deloraine Payson Chapman and Caroline Stanley Olmsted, his wife.

See No. 52418.

MRS. CLARA MARIA R. DOLE. 52420

Born in Hawaii.

Wife of George H. Dole.

Descendant of Daniel Chapin.

Daughter of George Berkley Rowell and Malvina Jerusha Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Chapin and Ruth L. Chapin, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Chapin (1758-1831) enlisted as a private, 1778, in Capt. David Beebe's company, Col. Roger Eno's regiment of Connecticut State troops. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Newport, N. H.

Also No. 20468.

MRS. ELIZABETH EVANS McLEOD. 52421

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Donald W. McLeod.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Root.

Daughter of William Rush Evans and Minerva Amanda Root, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Root and Minerva Bierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Root and Elenor Barber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Root and Mindwell Sackett, his wife.
Eli Root (1731-1804) was a signer of the Articles of Association, 1774. He commanded a company in the Canadian campaign, 1775-76. He was born in Westfield, removed, 1757, to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 24047.

MRS. ANNIE CARY McLEOD POND. 52422

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of Bert C. Pond.
Descendant of Capt. Eli Root.
Daughter of Donald W. McLeod and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.
See No. 52421.

MISS CLARA EVANS McLEOD. 52423

Born in Riverside, Calif.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Root.
Daughter of Donald W. McLeod and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.
See No. 52421.

MRS. SOPHIA WOOD PLIMPTON. 52424

Born in Nashua, Ill.

Wife of H. A. Plimpton.
Descendant of Capt. Titus Watson, Enoch Wood, and Ensign Nathan Bennett.
Daughter of Enoch Wood, Jr. (1810-83), and Sophia Bennett (1812-86), his wife, m. 1833.
Granddaughter of Enoch Wood (1763-1847) and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife; Larry Bennett and Mary (Polly) Watson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bennett and Huldah Barlow, his wife; Titus Watson and Mercy Merrill, his wife.

Titus Watson (1746-1821) entered the army as sergeant and commanded a company at Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He had six brothers who served as captains during the war. He was born in Bethany, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

Enoch Wood (1763-1847) at the age of sixteen volunteered; was captured and confined in Canada two years. He located his grant of land in New York, where he received a pension. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Camillus, N. Y.

Nathan Bennett served as ensign in the regiment of guards raised to defend the State, 1777. He was born, 1746.

Also No. 31312.

MISS AVIS ALLEN TALLMAN. 52425

Born in Bath, Me.

Descendant of Peleg Tallman.

Daughter of Scott Jenckes Tallman and Mary Ann Waterman, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Tallman and Eleanor Clarke, his wife.

Peleg Tallman (1764-1841) served on the frigate "Trumbull" and on various privateers. He was wounded in service and received a pension. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Bath, Me.

Also No. 30340.

MISS JULIA MARIA TALLMAN. 52426

Born in Bath, Me.

Descendant of Peleg Tallman.

Daughter of Scott Jenckes Tallman and Mary Ann Tallman, his 2nd wife.

See No. 52425.

MRS. KATE DUDLEY WHEELOCK. 52427

Born in Presque Isle, Me.

Wife of Arthur Newhall Wheelock.
Descendant of Col. Paul Dudley Sargent.
Daughter of Charles F. A. Johnson and Sarah Caroline Jewett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Abner Johnson and Julia Sargent (b. 1786), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Dudley Sargent and Lucy Saunders, his wife, m. 1772.
Paul Dudley Sargent (1745-1828) raised a regiment and was at Bunker Hill. He served in the New York and Jersey campaigns; was in many battles and expended his fortunes for the cause of liberty. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Sullivan, Me.
Also No. 34158.

MRS. CARRIE LOUISE WHITE. 52428

Born in Sewickley, Pa.

Wife of Perrin E. White.
Descendant of Hon. William Pitkin.
Daughter of Deloraine Payson Chapman and Caroline Stanley Olmsted, his wife.
See No. 52418.

MRS. ANN TUTTLE BOZARD SLOCKETT. 52429

Born in Humphrey, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick R. Slockett.
Descendant of Samuel Granger.
Daughter of Barnard Salisbury Bozard and Susan M. Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wyatt Stanfast Carr and Ann Tuttle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tuttle and Lucy Granger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Granger and Mary King, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Granger and Mary Kent, his wife.
Samuel Granger (1702-90) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Suffield, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. OLIVIA C. KASSLER. 52430

Born in Greenville, Ill.

Wife of Edwin Stebbins Kassler.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Barnes.
Daughter of Job A. Cooper and Jane Olivia Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Romulus Barnes and Olivia ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Barnes and Sarah Webster, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Barnes (1755-1814) enlisted in Captain Woodbridge's company, General Wooster's Provisional regiment, 1775; re-enlisted, 1777, in the 8th regiment, Connecticut line, promoted to the rank of captain-lieutenant, 1778, and appointed captain, 1779, when he resigned on account of disease contracted at Monmouth. He was born and died in Bristol, Conn.

MRS. ELLA PALMER HAYT FANNING. 52431

Born in Alamosa, Colo.

Wife of Paul Revere Fanning.
Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Delevan, of New York, and of Jesse Palmer, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Charles Denison Hayt and Julia Olive Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Delevan Hayt and Jane Berry, his wife; Andrew Jackson Palmer and Ella Petterson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hayt and Sarah Delevan, his wife; John Palmer and Nellie Vermillion, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Delevan and Elizabeth Close, his wife; Jesse Palmer and Miss Hoff, his wife.

Timothy Delevan (1738-1813) served as ensign, 1776, and lieutenant, 1779, of the Dutchess County company of militia. He was born in North Salem; died in Patterson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 18240, 21959.

Jesse Palmer was placed on the pension roll of Buncombe County, N. C., 1832, for six months' actual service as private, North Carolina troops, Captain Loften's company, Colonel Locke's regiment. He was born, 1763, in North Carolina.

Also No. 46132.

MRS. MARY HEATH MECHLING. 52432

Born in Brookville, Pa.

Wife of John Mechling.

Descendant of Thomas Jenks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Barclay Jenks and Sidnie Jack, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wildman Jenks, M. D., and Mary Dey Barclay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jenks and Sarah Weir, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jenks and Mercy Wildman, his wife, m. 1731.

Thomas Jenks (1699-1797) served on the Committee of Observation of Middletown township, 1774-75. He died at Newtown, Bucks County.

Also No. 14375.

MRS. DORA EARLL REYNOLDS. 52433

Born in Columbus, Wis.

Wife of A. E. Reynolds.

Descendant of Robert Earll.

Daughter of Robert Watson Earll and Angeline Lawton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Earll and Calista Danks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Earll and Anna Welch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Earll and Elizabeth Hodge, his wife.

Robert Earll enlisted, 1779, in a company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and for defense of Machias. He was born in Nova Scotia; died, 1834, in Skaneateles, N. Y.
Also No. 27257.

MRS. LUCIA MAXSON WORTHINGTON. 52434

Born in Nebraska.

Wife of John S. Worthington.
Descendant of David Maxson.
Daughter of John Henry Maxson and Mattie Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Stillman Maxson and Elizabeth Vars, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Maxson and Lois Stillman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Maxson and Abigail Greenman, his wife.
David Maxson was appointed deputy by the general assembly to procure ammunition for the colony. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; 1729, where he died.
Also No. 17215.

MRS. ALICE CHAUDOIN SELBIE. 52435

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of William Selbie.
Descendant of Louis Chaudoin and of Charles Warner.
Daughter of Thomas Calvin Chaudoin and Mary Eliot, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Guthrie Chaudoin and Martha Anna Penick, his wife; Elias Eliot and Charity Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Chaudoin and Mary Moore, his wife; Charles Warner and Sarah Stockwell, his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Louis Chaudoin and Kitty Mims, his wife.
Louis Chaudoin was placed on the pension roll of Goochland County, Va., 1833, at the age of 80 years, for service as private in the Continental army. He was born, 1753, in Virginia.

Charles Warner (1762-1837) enlisted from Windham at the age of seventeen under Capt. Samuel Williams and, 1781, re-enlisted with the same command. He was a pensioner when he died in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Also No. 13322.

MRS. EDITH E. GEER MEYER. 52436

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Otto John Meyer.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas P. Geer and Ella Fenner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles L. Fenner and Elizabeth Gallup, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Avery Gallup and Melinda Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Annie Smith, his wife.

Isaac Gallup (1742-1814) was lieutenant at the siege of Boston and promoted captain the following year. He was born and died in Groton.

MRS. NELLIE ELLIS ASHER. 52437

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of William J. Asher.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Woodbury.

Daughter of Joel A. H. Ellis and Sarah Elizabeth Boynton, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughtr of Joel Ellis and Esther Woodbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodbury and Sally Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Woodbury and Zerviah Greenwood, his 2nd wife.

Peter Woodbury (1736-1806) commanded a company of Worcester County militia, and served at Bennington under Col. Job Cushing. He was born in Sutton; died in Royalston, Mass.

Also No. 22776.

MRS. ELLA BRISTOL LEWIS. 52438

Born in Ansonia, Conn.

Wife of Benjamin L. Lewis.
Descendant of John Merwin.
Daughter of Julius Augustus Bristol and Martha Booth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Lewis Bristol and Clarissa Booth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Bristol and Patty Merwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Merwin, Jr., and Susannah Welch, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Merwin and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.
John Merwin (1735-1826) served as a private in the militia under Col. Joseph Thomson from Milford, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 22560, 23672, 33636, 41698.

MRS. ALMA M. ALEXANDER BULKLEY. 52439

Born in Charton, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin Sherwood Bulkley.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Sherwood, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Henry Alexander and Alma Crothers, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry Alexander and Abby Jane Sherwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Sherwood and Abby Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Sherwood and Anna Hull, his wife.
Benjamin Sherwood (1760-1820) served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia, 1775-77. He was born and died in Fairfield.
Also No. 20796.

MRS. MARTHA J. BANKS TAYLOR. 52440

Born in Westport, Conn.

Wife of Edward J. Taylor.
Descendant of Phineas Chapman.

Daughter of Henry Banks and Martha J. Hull, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alson Banks and Lucy Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Chapman and Abigail Sherwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Chapman and Sarah Ketchum, his wife, m. 1742.
Phineas Chapman (1716-82), a veteran of the early wars, was taken prisoner at his own home during the Revolution, carried to New York, and suffered in the old Sugar House. He was born and died in Greens Farm.
Also Nos. 10947, 26362.

MISS SUSAN HARRIET BABCOCK. 52441

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Descendant of John Stanton, Sergt. Nathaniel Babcock, and Capt. Elkanah Babcock.
Daughter of John Davis Babcock and Harriet D. Bentley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Babcock and Mercy Davis, his 3rd wife; Russel Bentley and Susan Stanton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Babcock and Mary Larrison, his wife; Amos Stanton and Amelia (Babcock) (b. 1770), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Babcock and Esther Crandall, his wife, m. 1762 (parents of Amelia); John Stanton and Susannah Champlin, his wife.
John Stanton (1736-1819) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Peter Perwitt's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Nathaniel Babcock (1735-1813) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Col. Oliver Smith's 8th regiment. He was born and died in Stonington.
Also No. 50208
Elkanah Babcock (1738-1831) commanded a company from Westerly, R. I., which served at the various alarms. He was born and died in Westerly.
Also No. 44726.

MISS LOUISA BREWSTER BEACH. 52442

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Elihu Yale, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Perkins Beach and Eliza M. Betts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Yale Beach and Nancy Day, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Sperry Beach and Lucretia Yale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Yale and Lucretia Stanley, his wife.
Elihu Yale (1747-1806) served as captain in the 15th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Wallingford.

MISS NELLIE DAY BEACH. 52443

Born in Newtown, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Elihu Yale.
Daughter of Joseph Perkins Beach and Eliza M. Betts, his wife.
See No. 52442.

MRS. ANNIE MINOR LEWIS. 52444.

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Wife of Warren F. Lewis.
Descendant of Lieut. Amasa Hitchcock, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Robert Minor and Matilda Ives, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Ives and Louisa Moss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moss and Ruth Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Hitchcock and Sarah Bradley, his wife.
Amasa Hitchcock (1739-1827) served as second lieutenant under Capt. Asa Bray, Col. Thaddeus Cook, in the 2nd battalion of Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.
Also No. 19619.

MISS FANNY LOUISE MacKENZIE. 52445

Born in Southington, Conn.

Descendant of David Frost.

Daughter of Theodore Hall Mackenzie and Mary E. Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowell A. Neal and Eunice Atkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Neal and Naomi Frost, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Frost, Jr., and Mary Ann Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Frost and Mary Beach, his wife.

David Frost (1743-1812) enlisted in the Connecticut militia, 1778, in Capt. Ezekiel Olcott's company and served under Brig. Gen. John Tyler in the Rhode Island campaign. He died in Wolcott, Conn.

Also No. 25650.

MISS HELEN JEANETTE MOSS. 52446

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Elihu Yale and of Lieut. Titus Moss.

Daughter of Howard Titus Moss and Mary A. Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus Moss and Jeanette Beecher, his wife; Joseph P. Beach and Eliza M. Betts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Moss, Jr., and Nancy Upson, his wife; Moses Yale Beach and Nancy Day, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Moss and Abagail Hotchkiss, his wife; Moses Sperry Beach and Lucretia Yale, his wife.

See No. 52442.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Moss and Mary Atwater, his wife.

Titus Moss (1738-1818) served as ensign and lieutenant from Cheshire, where he was born and died.

Also No. 22548.

MRS. ISABEL SAGE CHAPPELL LUFLER. 52447

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Forrest D. Lufler.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Chapman.

Daughter of William Saltonstall Chappell and Isabel Norton Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Culver and Ellen Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Culver and Susan Geer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Geer and Susanna Hempstead, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hempstead and Susanna Chapman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Chapman and Esther Richards, his wife.

Richard Chapman (1736-81) served as lieutenant under Capt. Adam Shapley at Fort Trumbull and was killed in the massacre at Fort Griswold. He was born in Groton, Conn.

MISS MARGARET SEYMOUR BECKWITH. 52448

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Descendant of Sylvanus Beckwith, Lieut. Josiah Gale, John Strong, and Major Moses Seymour.

Daughter of Josiah Gael Beckwith and Anne Bonfield Allsopp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Gael Beckwith and Jane Maria Seymour, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Beckwith and Elizabeth Gale, his wife; Moses Seymour, Jr., and Mabel Strong, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Beckwith and Amy Sutherland, his wife; Josiah Gale and Rachel Mead, his wife; John Strong and Agnes McClure, his wife; Moses Seymour and Mary Marsh, his wife.

Sylvanus Beckwith (1742-1839) served as a private in the 6th Dutchess County, New York, militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Stanford, N. Y.

Josiah Gale (1742-98) was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, in the Charlotte precinct, New York regiment. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Stanford, N. Y.

Also No. 37020.

John Strong (1738-1816) represented Dorset in the Vermont State legislature from 1779-83 and was assistant judge for Bennington County, 1781-2. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Addison, Vt.

Moses Seymour (1742-1826) commanded a company of militia, 1775, and served in the Light Horse in the Burgoyne campaign and Tryon's invasion. He was commissary of supplies of Litchfield County, 1780. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Litchfield.

Also Nos. 4716, 7048, 17858.

MRS. EMALINE WARREN. 52449

Born in Derby, Conn.

Wife of Horace Warner.

Descendant of Elisha Stevens.

Daughter of Oliver Stevens and Huldah Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberly, his wife.

Elisha Stevens (1748-1813) served his country seven years. His journal giving account of the battles of Brandywine and Monmouth, the crossing of the American and French armies at King's Bridge, August, 1781, and their departure for Yorktown, is in the possession of his descendants. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Naugatuck.

Also No. 3033.

MRS. BESSIE HOTCHKISS BANCROFT. 52450

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Wife of E. H. Bancroft.

Descendant of Samuel Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Goodsil Austin Codaire and Jennie L. Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Hotchkiss and Sarah Cromack, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hotchkiss, Jr., and Chloe Marsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hotchkiss and Rachel Upson, his wife.

Samuel Hotchkiss (1755-1843) served several enlistments. He was at the siege of Boston, in the New York campaign, 1776, and the defense of New Haven. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County in 1833 for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died in Burlington.

Also No. 19620.

MISS MINNIE ROBINSON CODAIRE. 52451

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Samuel Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Goodsil Austin Codaire and Jennie L. Hotchkiss, his wife.

See No. 52450.

MRS. ANNETTA P. NORTH. 52452

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Wife of John Austin North.

Descendant of Samuel Rice.

Daughter of Asahel Drake and Pluma (Rice) Marquis, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Rice, Jr., and Philura Griffin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Rice and Mary Ann Saunderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rice and Hannah Beach, his wife.

Samuel Rice (1751-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., for service as private in a regiment raised in Connecticut to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Wallingford; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Also No. 49362.

MRS. ALICE MAY NORTH HOLT. 52453

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Herbert S. Holt.
Descendant of Samuel Rice.
Daughter of John Austin North and Annetta Philura Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Drake and Pluma Rice, his wife.
See No. 52452.

MRS. MARY ELLEN GILLETT. 52454

Born in Canaan, Conn.

Descendant of Asa Gillett.
Daughter of John Amos Gillett, M. D., and Sarah Holcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Gillett and Naomi Hosford, his wife.
Asa Gillett (1764-1838) enlisted from Litchfield County, Conn., 1777, and was engaged in the battles of Valentine Hill, Stony Point, and Yorktown. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Harrisburg, Pa., in 1820 it was sent to Unadilla, N. Y., in 1826 to Litchfield, Conn., where he was born, and in 1838 to Clinton, Mich., where he died.

MRS. ANNA MAY DUNHAM BEDIENT. 52455

Born in Derby, Conn.

Wife of Russell Bedient.
Descendant of Saulsbury A. Hitchman.
Daughter of Henry Warren Dunham and Amy Rosetta Story, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Dunham and Mary Hitchman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Saulsbury A. Hitchman and Hannah Chubback, his wife.
Saulsbury A. Hitchman enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company of Wareham, Mass. He was born in Liverpool, England.

MRS. GRACE EVELYN BITGOOD PRINCE. 52456

Born in Sterling, Conn.

Wife of Nathan D. Prince.

Descendant of John Bitgood and of Benjamin Young.

Daughter of Andrew J. Bitgood (b. 1845) and Mary Victoria Burdick (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Elisha Bitgood and Betsey Church, his wife; Benjamin Burdick and Ann Eliza Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bitgood and Lydia Mitchell, his wife; Samuel Wilcox and Mercy Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Young and Waity Hill, his wife.

John Bitgood (1761-1833) enlisted from Stonington, Conn., 1776, serving in Capt. Peleg Hoxsie's company, Col. Joseph Stanton's regiment. In 1833 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Voluntown, Conn.

Benjamin Young (1748-1831) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also No. 36619.

MISS ELIZABETH ROGERS WOODWORTH. 52457

Born in Danielson, Conn.

Descendant of Asa Woodworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin Van Buren Woodworth and Ella A. Wetherell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Woodworth and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Woodworth and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Woodworth and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Asa Woodworth (1744-1817) served as a grenadier in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Bozrah.

Also No. 16557.

MRS. RUBY VIRGINIA LEWIS. 52458

Born in Watertown, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Welton, Capt. Bethuel Treat, Nehemiah Lewis, and Sergt. Justin Smith.

Daughter of Robert Treadwell Lewis (b. 1844) and Millie Celestia Crook (b. 1846), his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Lewis (1804-77) and Elizabeth Treadwell (1806-68), his wife, m. 1825; George Crook and Charlotte Sanford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Lewis (1775-1835) and Susannah Treat (1782-1854), his wife, m. 1804; John Sanford and Alma Lines, his wife; Robert Treadwell (1782-1829) and Sophia Smith (1787-1808), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Lewis and Sarah Peck (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1764; Eber Lines and Hannah Welton, his wife; Bethuel Treat and Anne Camp, his 1st wife; Justin Smith and Mary Fox (1757-1849), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Welton and Ann Brewster, his wife.

Daniel Welton (1731-92) served in the New York campaign and his name is on the list of Capt. John Lewis' company from Waterbury, where he was born.

Also No. 48348.

Bethuel Treat (1738-1820), a graduate of Yale, commanded a company to repel the invasion of the British under Tryon at Danbury, Horseneck and New Haven. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in South Britain.

Also No. 8930, 10715, 16601.

Justin Smith (1755-1835) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-78. In 1818 he applied for a pension for service as private, Connecticut troops. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Bridgeport, Conn.

Nehemiah Lewis (1739-1810) served as a private, 1777, in the Connecticut troops, who served with the main army in New York and places adjacent. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in New Haven.

MRS. KATIE RANDALL LOVELAND. 52459

Born in Morris, Conn.

Wife of Ernest Kilborn Loveland, M. D.

Descendant of Ezra Camp and of Phineas Gorham.

Daughter of Darwin Burroughs Randall and Katie Charlotte Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Randall and Flora Elmira Mead, his wife; Sidney Peck and Katherine Catlin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan J. Randall and Abby Gorham, his wife; Roger Peck and Mary Camp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Gorham and Rachel Whitlock, his wife; Ezra Camp and Susannah Pond, his 2nd wife.

Ezra Camp (1763-1838) enlisted, 1779, for three years under Capt. Joseph Davidson and during his service was on guard duty at the Milford Fort, Connecticut. He was born in Milford; died in Litchfield, South Farms.

Phineas Gorham (1758-1842) served as a private in Capt. John Skinner's company of Connecticut militia, 1777. He died in Bridgewater, Conn.

MRS. JULIA MARIA JOEL CONN. 52460

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Prof. H. W. Conn.

Descendant of Francis Belknap, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Joel and Viola Belknap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leverett Belknap and Polly Maria Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Belknap, Jr., and Amelia Talmadge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Belknap and Roxana Bingham, his wife.

Francis Belknap (1755-1838) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-81, in the Connecticut troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Ellington.

MRS. HENRIETTA C. DODGE. 52461

Born in Acton, Mass.

Wife of Prof. Raymond Dodge, Ph. D.

Descendant of Oliver Mead, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Cushing Cutler and Estella Augusta Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adelbert Mead and Almira J. Hoar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Mead and Lucy Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Mead and Anna Whitney, his wife.

Oliver Mead (1751-1836) was a private in Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of minute men, 1775. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Roxborough.

MRS. ANNIE BRAGDON STONE. 52462

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Berkley Charles Stone.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Goodwin, Jabez Perkins, Capt. Thomas Bragdon, Jr., Thomas Bragdon, and Benjamin Hurd (Heard).

Daughter of George Albert Bragdon and Abbie Annie Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Bragdon and Sarah Goodwin, his wife; Jacob Hurd, Jr., and Joanna Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bragdon and Hannah Young, his wife; Joshua Goodwin and Sarah Neal, his wife; Noah Perkins and Abigail Maxwell, his wife; Jacob Hurd and Sally Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bragdon, Jr., and Sarah Ware, his wife; James Hurd and Hannah Oliver, his wife; Jabez Perkins and Joanna ——, his wife; Jedediah Goodwin and Hannah Emery, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bragdon and Mary Came, his wife; Benjamin Hurd and Anna Downs, his wife.

Jedediah Goodwin (1746-1818) served as lieutenant, 1775, and was chosen captain of the first Berwick company, 1776. He responded to various alarms. He was born in S. Berwick, Me., where he died.

Also No. 16786.

Jabez Perkins (1756-1852) was a private in Capt. Abel Moulton's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Wells, Me.; died in Sanford.

Thomas Bragdon, Jr. (1738-1811), commanded the 5th company, Col. Ebenezer Sayre's 1st York County, Me., regiment. He was born and died in York, Me.

Also No. 16244.

Thomas Bragdon (1702-84) in 1774 was chosen a member of the committee of "crisis." He was born and died in York, Me.

Benjamin Hurd (1715-1804) was a patriot who contributed money at the time of the taking of Burgoyne, 1777. He was born in Dover, N. H.; died in North Berwick, Me.

MISS OCTAVIA WOMACK. 52463

Born in Eutaw, Ala.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Lewis.

Daughter of John Warburton Womack and Ann Miller Beville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mansel Womack and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lewis and Sarah Avery Noland, his wife.

Jacob Lewis (1750-1812) served as ensign in the expedition to Fort Pitt. He was born in Berkley County, Va.

Also No. 39892.

MRS. IDA MAY BARR ALEXANDER. 52464

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Herbert Alexander.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Tutwiler.

Daughter of Lester Arlington Barr and Ida Lee Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of David J. Barr and Margaret Emily Ringer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Barr and Mary Tutwiler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tutwiler and Barbara Wagner, his wife.
Jonathan Tutwiler (1753-1819) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jonathan Morris' company, 11th regiment, Maryland line, serving as sergeant. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Hagerstown, Md.

MRS. HELEN TOWNSEND CONWAY BIRNEY. 52465

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Arthur Alexis Birney.
Descendant of David Ball.
Daughter of Richard Henry Conway and Jane Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Richard Conway and Ann Whitelock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chaplan Conway and Anne Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ball and Hannah Haynie, his wife.
David Ball (1735-1811) served as a private in Capt. John Blackwell's company, 3rd Virginia regiment of foot, commanded by Col. William Heth, 1777-79. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. LOUISE BRODHEAD HALDEMAN. 52466

Born in Montague, N. J.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Daniel Brodhead.
Daughter of Henry R. Brodhead and Emily Stoll, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brodhead and Catharine Heiner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jasper Heiner and Ann Garton Brodhead, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Elizabeth Dupui, his wife.

Daniel Brodhead (1736-1809) was captain of a rifle company and colonel, 1776. He received the thanks of Congress for his expedition against the Indians who were devastating the western frontiers. At the close of the war he held the rank of brevet brigade general and became a member of the Cincinnati of Penn. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y.; died in Milford, Pa.

Also No. 40623.

MISS MARGARET TABER JOHNSON. 52467

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. John Burges, Asa Field, Ebenezer Hulburd, Daniel Sheldon, Elias Bascom, and Jeremiah Johnson.

Daughter of Joseph Taber Johnson (b. 1845) and Edith Maud Bascom (1849-1903), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Dow Johnson and Mary Burges, his wife; William Franklin Bascom (1817-1903) and Anne Field Strong (1819-90), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Johnson and Thomazine Blanchard, his wife; Abraham Burges and Rhoda Caswell Taber, his wife; Phineas Strong (1781-1839) and Anne Field (1784-1851), his wife; Artemidorus Bascom (1774-1841) and Chloe Hulburd (1778-1857), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burges and Abigail Chase, his wife; Asa Field and Anna Diggins (1764-1834), his wife; Ebenezer Hulburd and Mary (Polly) Sheldon (1748-88), his wife, m. 1773; Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sheldon and Mary Harmon (1717-1806), his wife, m. 1737.

John Burges (1736-91) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.

Also Nos. 19177, 26592, 29715, 33344, 38499.

Asa Field (1757-1831) was a private in Capt. Samuel Merriman's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment of Northfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Lancaster, N. Y.

Ebenezer Hulburd (1747-1819) was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Daniel Sheldon (1715-98) was a private in the Connecticut militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

Elias Bascom (1738-1833) served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Merriman and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Orwell.

Also No. 33993.

Jeremiah Johnson (1763-1847) served two years as a private in the New Hampshire Continental line. He received a pension, 1818. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Also No. 22471.

MRS. NELLY LYMAN LARNER GORE. 52468

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Albert J. Gore.

Descendant of Reuben Spalding, Jacob Gideon, John Miller, Elias Lyman, and Elihu White.

Daughter of Philip Fillmore Larner and Fannie D. Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Danforth Larner and Ann Margaret Keller, his wife; Charles Lyman and Maria W. Spalding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Larner and Christiana Gideon, his wife; Elias Lyman and Anna White (b. 1771), his wife; Reuben Spalding and Jerusha Carpenter (1768-1827), his wife, m. 1785; Michael Keller and Margaret Barbara Schaeffer, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Clapp, his wife; Jacob Gideon, Jr., and Mary Coons, his wife; Philip Schaeffer (1766-1800) and Anna Maria Miller (1767-1854), his wife, m. 1786; Elihu White and Zerviah Cole, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Allen, his wife; Jacob Gideon and Rebecca Sales, his wife; John Miller and Margaret Gonter (1743-1819), his wife.

Reuben Spalding (1758-1849) served in a Vermont regiment to defend the State from invasion. He received a pension in Vermont, where he died.

Also Nos. 182, 1145, 27157, 42739.

Jacob Gideon (1754-1841) enlisted at Valley Forge in Michael Rudolph's troop of Lee's Legion, 1777-81; trumpeter, 1781-83, in Washington Guards under Capt. Michael Van Hare. He received a pension. He died in Washington, D. C.

John Miller (1739-1810) served as Commissioner of Purchase for Lancaster County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germany.

Also No. 43713.

Elias Lyman (1710-90) served as a minute man in the defense of Bennington, 1777. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Elihu White (1734-93) in 1775 was chosen to represent the town of Hatfield in the Provincial Congress, held at Watertown, Mass.; also member of Committees of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Hatfield, Mass.

MISS MARGUERITE BOWEN MACOMBER. 52469

Born in Portsmouth, R. I.

Descendant of Ensign John Wilcox and of Francis Bourn.

Daughter of William Penn Macomber and Mary Bourn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Mason Bourn and Harriet N. Tallman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Bourn, Jr., and Mary Bowers, his wife; Jonathan Tallman and Mary Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Bourn and Elizabeth Sterns, his wife, m. 1755; John Butts Cook (b. 1771) and Annie Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilcox and Susanna ——, his wife.

John Wilcox served under Col. William Barton, 1777, and aided in the capture of the British commander, Major General Prescott. The Assembly gave captors a vote of thanks

and recommended their promotions. He was born, 1746, in Portsmouth, R. I., where he died.

Francis Bourn (1730-92) was a minute man at various alarms. He served, 1777, in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. George Williams' regiment. He was born and died in Swanezy, Mass.

Also No. 17930.

MRS. LULIE HARRIS PENNEBACKER. 52470

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Charles Darwin Pennebacker.

Descendant of Col. James Slaughter.

Daughter of Charles Edwards Harris and Sallie Linthicum Able, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ludwell Linthicum Able and Lucinda Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Margaret Bowie Slaughter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Slaughter and Margaret Pendleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Slaughter and Susan Clayton, his wife.

James Slaughter commanded a regiment at the battle of Great Bridge, 1775. He served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Culpeper County, where in 1732 he was born.

Also No. 16764.

MISS REBECCA JANET WASHINGTON. 52471

Born in Knoxville, Md.

Descendant of Col. John Augustine Washington.

Daughter of Thomas Blackburn Washington, Jr., and Eleanor Thomas Blackburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Blackburn Washington and Rebecca Janet Cunningham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Maria Blackburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Augustine Washington and Hannah Bushrod, his wife.

John Augustine Washington (1736-87), a favorite brother of the commander-in-chief, raised and trained an independent company. He was colonel of Westmoreland County militia.

Also Nos. 8, 578, 3153, 28903, 31158.

MRS. NETTIE VIOLA TURNER. 52472

Born in Cuthbert, Ga.

Descendant of George Slaughter, John Slaughter, Capt. John P. Williams, Peter Chastain, Lieut. John Cowart, and Sergt. Richard Lewis.

Daughter of Thomas Allen Chastain (1842-87) and Gandalona Viola Badger (1845-97), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of John Madison Chastain (1807-94) and Sophia E. Spivey (1819-94), his wife, m. 1836; Joshua Bostwick Badger, M. D. (1789-1859), and Martha C. Slaughter (1817-64), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of John Chastain (d. 1837) and Frances Cain, his wife, m. 1795; Thomas W. Slaughter (1794-1877) and Nancy Lewis (1795-1842), his wife, m. 1815; Littleton Spivey (d. 1834) and Celia Cowart (1804-83), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Chastain and Sarah Foster (?), his wife; George Slaughter and Martha Smith (d. 1813), his wife, m. 1785; John Cowart and Michael Williams, his wife; Richard Lewis and Caroline Booker, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John P. Williams and Mary ——, his wife; John Slaughter and Frances Brothers, his wife, m. 1757.

George Slaughter (1764-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, Ga., 1833, for service as private in the cavalry, Virginia Continental line. He was born in Virginia; died in Greene County, Ga.

John Slaughter (1735-57) received a land-grant for service as private in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Virginia.

John P. Williams (1725-76) commanded a company of North Carolina troops in the 5th regiment, 1776. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Peter Chastain served in Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment of South Carolina troops. He was born in Virginia or South Carolina; died in S. C.

John Cowart (1760-1825) was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Peter Wikoff's company, 2nd regiment, Monmouth, County, New Jersey, militia, 1777. He was born in Monmouth County; died in Jefferson County, Ga.

Richard Lewis (1747-1809) served as sergeant in Lytle's company, 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Greene County, Ga.

MRS. RUTH CUNNINGHAM RAOUL. 52473

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of William Green Raoul, Jr.

Descendant of Lodovick Alford.

Daughter of John Daniel Cunningham and Cornelia Butler Dobbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. Cunningham and Emily L. P. Alford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cullen Alford and Pheriba Wooten, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Alford (1741-1813) and Lurania Boykin, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lodovick Alford and Rebecca Ferrell, his wife.

Lodovick Alford (1715-89) served in the general assembly from Wake County, 1778. He was born in North Carolina; died in Georgia.

Also No. 13250.

MISS M. LOUISA BAKER. 52474

Born in Fayetteville, N. C.

Descendant of Daniel Tucker.
Daughter of Marcus A. Baker and Laura Cram Tucker, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Tucker and Lenette Marbiacque, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tucker and Lydia Crabtree, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Tucker (1760-1823) was engaged in privateering voyages from Portland, suffering many hardships. He was born and died in Portland.

MRS. VIRGINIA ELMIRA HEARD GARRETT. 52475

Born in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Wife of Joseph Simpson Garrett.
Descendant of William Heard.
Daughter of William McClendon Heard and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Heard and Mary Nancy Heard, his wife.
William Heard (1755-1825) served under Col. Elijah Clark and received for his service two hundred eighty-seven acres of land as a bounty, agreeable to an act passed, 1781, in the general assembly at Augusta. He was born in Virginia; died in Jackson County, Ga.

MRS. MARY M. HOPPS. 52476

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Daniel Hopps.
Descendant of Ezekiel Cloud.
Daughter of Robert Manson Stell and Mary Elizabeth Stokes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Stokes and Mary E. Cloud, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloud and Elizabeth Harmon, his wife.

Ezekiel Cloud (1753-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Georgia, 1831, for service as private in the Georgia line. He was born in Yadkin County, N. C.; died in Henry County, Ga.

Also No. 32407.

MRS. ANNA BELLE HARDWICK BROWN. 52477

Born in Cleveland, Tenn.

Wife of Reeves Brown.

Descendant of Thomas Isbell, Benjamin Howard, and Sergt. William Hardwick.

Daughter of Christopher La Fayette Hardwick (1827-1901) and Isabell M. Tucker (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Hardwick (1797-1852) and Jane Montgomery (1802-79), his wife, m. 1818; Joseph Tucker (1806-92) and Mary Isbell (1803-91), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Garland Hardwick (1772-1847) and Susan Venable (1775-1843), his wife; Thomas Isbell and Discretion Howard (1764-1848), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hardwick and Cynthia Parker, his wife; Benjamin Howard and Prudence Sater (1743-1822), his wife, m. 1762.

Thomas Isbell (1753-1819) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Walker's company, 9th Virginia regiment, under Col. George Mathews. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, N. C.

Benjamin Howard (1742-1828) served as a private in Capt. Henry Gaither's company, 1st Maryland regiment, commanded by Col. John Stone. He was born in Maryland; died in Wilkes County, N. C.

William Hardwick (1730-1812) was a sergeant in the 6th South Carolina regiment, enlisting 1776. He was born in South Carolina; died in Greene County, Ga.

MRS. BESSIE MAY JONES SOUTHWELL. 52478

Born in Monroe Co., Ga.

Wife of W. L. Southwell.

Descendant of Stewart Hamilton.

Daughter of William Dearing Jones and Antoinette Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown Hamilton and Laura Ann Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hamilton and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stewart Hamilton and Clarisa ——, his wife.

Stewart Hamilton served in the 10th North Carolina Continental regiment, 1781-82, Capt. Bailey's company. He was born, 1750; died in Georgia.

MRS. HATTIE CLEVELAND FELTON. 52479

Born in Floyd Co., Ga.

Wife of Augustus C. Felton, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Long of Capt. Robert Cleveland.

Daughter of Thomas Stone Cleveland and Annie Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Cleveland, Jr., and Sarah Stone, his wife; Moses R. Wright and Elizabeth Harper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Cleveland and Sara Vannoy, his wife; Alexander T. Harper and Frances Long Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cleveland and Aley Mathis, his 1st wife; Armistead Richardson and Elizabeth Griggs, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Richardson (1755-96) and Frances Long, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Long and Mary ——, his wife.

Reuben Long (1730-91) entered the army as ensign, 1776; was promoted lieutenant, 1777, and served to the close of the war. He received land for his service. He was born and died in Culpeper, Va.

Also No. 32424.

Robert Cleveland (1744-1812) commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers in the regiment of his brother, Col. Benjamin Cleveland. He fought at King's Mountain, and was engaged in many encounters with the Tories and Indians. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Also No. 5581.

MRS. CAPERS BENTON JORDAN. 52480

Born in Monticello, Ga.

Wife of Charles Dillon Jordan.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Charles McDowell.

Daughter of Lucian Benton and Willie Francis Flournoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Benton and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McDowell and Sarah Scott Hancock, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McDowell and Mary Ann McDade, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles McDowell and Grace Greenlee Bowman, his wife.

Charles McDowell (1743-1815) served in Rutherford's campaign against the Cherokees; was at Musgrove's Mills, Stono and King's Mountain. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Morgantown, N. C.

Also Nos. 26238, 35599.

MRS. MARIE STEVENS WALKER. 52481

Born in Covington, Ga.

Wife of Sanders Walker.

Descendant of Robert Wright.

Daughter of Walter Crawford Stevens and Emmie Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilson Davis and Mary Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Wright, Jr., and Margaret Bledsoe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Wright and Mary Fitzpatrick, his wife.
Robert Wright (1736-1831) served several enlistments in the Virginia line. He was born in Orange County, Va., removed to Greene County, Ga., 1790, and died at the home of his son, Robert.
Also No. 35189.

MRS. IRENE STEVENS STAPLER. 52482

Born in Covington, Ga.

Wife of Maury M. Stapler, M. D.
Descendant of Robert Wright.
Daughter of Walter Crawford Stevens and Emmie Davis, his wife.
See No. 52481.

MRS. KATHERINE CARTER FURMAN SMITH. 52483

Born in Scottsborough, Ga.

Wife of J. R. L. Smith.
Descendant of Thomas Cooper.
Daughter of Farish Carter Furman and Emma Le Conte, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Le Conte and Elisabeth Nisbet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alfred M. Nisbet and Sarah Stillwell Edwards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nisbet and Penelope Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cooper and Sarah Anthony, his wife.
Thomas Cooper (1733-97) gave civil and military service. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; removed to Georgia, 1794, where he died in Greene County.
Also Nos. 19103, 30669, 37945, 38425.

MRS. ARABELLA SLAPPEY HALL. 52484

Born in Houston Co., Ga.

Wife of Roland B. Hall.
Descendant of Jacob Hiley.
Daughter of Jasper Slappey and Susan Murph, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob C. Slappey and Elizabeth Hiley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hiley and Mary Magdalene Holesinger, his wife.
Jacob Hiley (1732-1820) served in Sumter's bridgade under Capt. William Alexander. He was born and died in Richland District, S. C.
Also No. 42794.

MRS. ANNIE CLEVELAND MASSEE. 52485

Born in Floyd Co., Ga.

Wife of Marion H. Massee.
Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Long and of Capt. Robert Cleveland.
Daughter of Thomas Stone Cleveland and Annie Wright, his wife.
See No. 52479.

MRS. MINNIE ELIZABETH HOGAN. 52486

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Descendant of Joshua Hammond, Charles Hammond, and Capt. John Hammond.
Daughter of William Reinhart (1822-1907) and Mary Ann Elizabeth Hinton (1832-1903), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of John Hinton (1787-1863) and Sarah Rebecca Hammond (1791-1848), his wife, m. 1809.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hammond and Sarah (Hammond) (1755-1816), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Hammond and Elizabeth Steel (1721-98) his wife, m. 1745 (parents of Sarah); John Hammond and Ann Coleman, his wife.

Joshua Hammond (1758-1853) served as a private in a regiment commanded by his uncle, Col. Le Roy Hammond. He was born in Richmond County, Va.; died in Hamburg, S. C.

Charles Hammond (1716-94) served as a private in a company of Rangers under Col. William Chandler, South Carolina troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

John Hammond (1722-1820) commanded a company in Drayton's campaign, South Carolina, Colonels Le Roy Hammond and Andrew Williamson, 1776-79. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

MRS. ANNA BELLE MOSS DINKINS. 52487

Born in Woodbury, Ga.

Wife of Tyre Jefferson Dinkins.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Henderson.

Daughter of John Edward Moss and Mary Julia Underwood, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Gaston Underwood and Martha ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William H. Underwood and Nancy Ferrell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Underwood and Winifred Henderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Henderson and Rebecca ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Henderson and Susan ——, his wife.

Matthew Henderson (1736-95) in 1775 was commissioned captain in the 9th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. MARY ETHEL WALKER DE VAUGHN. 52488

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Descendant of Lieut. Batt Jones and of Col. Henry Jones.
Daughter of William Arthur Walker and Margaret Jones, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Jones and Frances Murphy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Seaborn Jones and Margaret Torrence, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Batt Jones and Mary (Jones), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Jones and Keziah Jones, his wife (parents of Mary).
Batt Jones (1754-1814) served as lieutenant in the battalion of Burke County, Ga., where he died.
Also Nos. 40210, 45681.
Henry Jones (1730-1813) commanded a regiment of Georgia troops and was a member of the Provincial Congress, which met in Savannah, Ga., 1775. He was born in Virginia; died in Burke County, Ga.

MRS. ELIZABETH J. HART MORSE. 52489

Born in Chautauqua, N. Y.

Wife of J. Madison Morse.
Descendant of Joseph Dutton.
Daughter of Dennis Hart and Elvira Dutton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dutton and Mary Winchell, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Dutton (1760-1836) served several enlistments under different commands, Connecticut troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Farmington, Conn., where he died. He was born in Southington.

MRS. EDITH EATON RAYMOND. 52490

Born in Monmouth, N. J.

Wife of Isaak Stuart Raymond.
Descendant of Ensign Timothy Clark.
Daughter of Lucius Eaton and Lucy Cleveland, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Eaton and Ama (Amy) Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Clark and Amy Woodworth, his wife.
Timothy Clark (1745-1813) in 1775 served as a private in a company from Rockingham, Vt., which marched to Ticonderoga; in 1777 was in Col. William Williams' company of militia and, 1780, was promoted ensign. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Hancock, Vt.

MISS KATHARINE LUCINDA SHARP. 52491

Born in Elgin, Ill.

Descendant of Isaac Hinckley and of Capt. Thomas Thompson, of Maine.
Daughter of John William Sharpe and Phœbe Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hinckley Thompson and Sarah Hoit, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Thompson (b. 1772) and Phœbe Hinckley (b. 1776), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Mehitable Hinckley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hinckley and Mary Freeman, his wife.
Isaac Hinckley served in the seacoast defense, 1775, and his name is found among the soldiers of Brunswick.
Thomas Thompson (1741-1812) commanded a company of matross in the Cumberland County, regiment. He was born and died in Brunswick, Me.
Also No. 29716.

MRS. ANNIE E. SPARKS PAISLEY. 52492

Born in Miller, Ill.

Wife of R. H. Paisley.
Descendant of Sergt. George Sparks.
Daughter of George Sparks and Esther Peacock Cliffton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sparks and Emeline Jones Butcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Sparks and Sarah Cliffton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Sparks and Mary I. Sparks, his wife.
George Sparks (1760-1829) served as matross and sergeant in Capt. Samuel Hugg's western company of artillery, New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. ALICE L. WHITE. 52493

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Howard E. White, M. D.
Descendant of Jonathan Buckland.
Daughter of Frederick J. Ryan and Elizabeth Ann Sutton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Sutton and Sarah Caroline Buckland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Buckland and Elizabeth Snow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Buckland and Sybil Burnham, his wife.
Jonathan Buckland (1716-1812) was a patriot of Ellington. His son, Jonathan, was a pensioner. He was born and died in Ellington.
Also Nos. 15619, 33050, 35971.

MRS. RUBY WINSTON WHITTLESEY BISSELL. 52494

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Wife of Lewis H. Bissell.
Descendant of Eliphalet Whittlesey.

Daughter of Elisha Whittlesey and Ruby E. Whittlesey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Tucker Whittlesey and Caroline Holly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Whittlesey and Mary Tucker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey and Dorothy Kellogg, his wife.
Eliphalet Whittlesey (1714-86) was a member of the General Court, 1775. He was born in Newington; died in Washington, Conn.
Also No. 33213.

MRS. ELLA M. JACKSON MARSHALL. 52495

Born in Salem, Ill.

Wife of Thomas S. Marshall.
Descendant of John Winans and of Ensign Peter January.
Daughter of J. S. Jackson and Parmelia A. Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of D. K. Green, M. D., and Zerelda Winans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Winans and Mary January, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Winans and Dorothy Smelegar, his wife; James Martin January and Susannah Huston, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Winans and Jemima Bryant, his wife; Peter January and Deborah McMahon, his wife.
John Winans (1719-83) enlisted as a private in the New Jersey State troops. Engaged in the battles of Hancock Bridge, Connecticut Farms, Long Island, Princeton, and Germantown. He was born and died in Essex County, N. J.
Peter January (1752-1856) was a private in Captain McElwane's company and later served as ensign in the 1st company, 4th battalion, Pennsylvania troops.
Also No. 47608.

MRS. LAURA P. ANDRUS. 52496

Born in Windsor Co., Vt.

Wife of W. C. Andrus.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Paine.

Daughter of Horace Hall Paine and Laura C. Cummins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Paine, Jr., and Pamela Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Paine and Lucy Hall, his wife.
Samuel Paine (1744-1834) was a valuable scout at the outbreak of the war and captain of a company attached to Colonel Chase's regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.
Also No. 1897.

MRS. CORA BELLE LANDERS BULLEN. 52497

Born in Afton, N. Y.

Wife of Fred F. Bullen.
Descendant of Ebenezer Landers.
Daughter of Thomas Landers and Mary Emmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Landers and Polly Long, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Landers and Olive Osborn, his wife.
Ebenezer Landers (1758-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango, N. Y., at the age of seventy-five, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Afton, N. Y.
Also No. 19310.

MRS. PHOEBE STRONG COWEN. 52498

Born in Lee, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Cowen.
Descendant of Johan Yost Herkimer, Capt. Henry Herkimer, Capt. Joseph Herkimer, and Gerardus Dingman.
Daughter of George Strong and Julia Anna Dingman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Strong and Katherine Herkimer, his wife; Gerardus Dingman and Katherine Hendrickson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Herkimer and Katherine Elizabeth Schuyler, his wife, m. 1779.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Herkimer and Catherine ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johan Yost Herkimer and Catherine ——, his wife.

Johan Yost Herkimer (1695-1775), a patriot of the Mohawk Valley, built the Stone Church (Fort Herkimer), which was a safe refuge in the Revolution. He was a member of the Committee of Safety when he died.

Also No. 28917.

Joseph Herkimer (1751-1825) commanded a company at Oriskany and assisted in carrying his uncle from the battlefield.

Also No. 40621.

Henry Herkimer (1730-79) commanded a company in the Tryon County, New York, militia, and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died at Fort Herkimer.

Gerardus Dingham (1762-1842) enlisted at Warren, N. Y., 1780, serving under Capt. Charles Parsons and Colonel Van Schaick. In 1833 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in Amsterdam, N. Y.; died in Chaumont.

MISS HARRIET N. DUNN. 52499

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of James Guthrie, Samuel Guthrie, William Dunn, and Elijah Sexton.

Daughter of William M. Dunn and Eveline Guthrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dunn and Ann Harkins, his wife; Alfred Guthrie and Nancy Piper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Dunn and Sallie McKinstry, his wife; Samuel Guthrie, Jr., and Sybil Sexton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Guthrie and Sarah ——, his wife; Elijah Sexton and Sybil Spencer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Guthrie and Abagail Betts, his wife.

James Guthrie (1732-1804) enlisted with his son, Samuel and Joseph, from Lenox, Berkshire County, Mass. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Sherburn, N. Y.

Samuel Guthrie (1756-1808) served in the Berkshire County militia, 1775. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Brimfield, Mass.

William Dunn (1748-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety and also served in the militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Clinton County, Pa.

Also Nos. 20681, 36476.

Elijah Sexton (1754-1839) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Emery Pease; served, 1776, under Captain Kirby, 1777, under Captain Parsons and 1779, in Capt. David Johnson's company. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years as private, Connecticut line. In 1853 his second wife was allowed a pension. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Smyrna, N. Y.

Also No. 38635.

MISS HARRIET EMMA FULMER. 52500

Born in Fulmerville, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Fulmer and Emma Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Beardsley and Susan Camp Stowe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Stowe and Hannah Northrop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stowe and Sallie Gillette, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stowe (1726-77) lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the victims of the scourge. He was born in Middletown and died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 8194, 13097, 16015, 17882.

MRS. MARY E. NEAL HANAFORD. 52501

Born in Meredith, N. H.

Wife of John P. Hanaford.

Descendant of Robert Smith, Jeremiah Smith, Elisha Smith, and Samuel Neall, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Smith Neal (1806-87) and Sarah Elisabeth Smith (1824-86), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Joseph Neal (1762-1851) and Hannah Smith (1771-1851), his wife, m. 1788; Nicholas Smith and Lavinia (Smith), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Neal and Elizabeth Haley (1734-85), his wife, m. 1754; Nicholas Smith and Mary Marston, his wife; Jeremiah Smith and Hannah Lock (1737-1815), his wife, m. 1754, (parents of Hannah); Elisha Smith and Sarah Hase (1754-1811), his wife, m. 1776, (parents of Lavinia).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Abigail Cass, his wife (parents of Nicholas).

Robert Smith (1729-1816) enlisted, 1778, in Captain Ebenezer's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Exeter, N. H.

Jeremiah Smith (1733-94) was a private in Capt. Stephen Parker's company, Col. Moses Nicholas' regiment which marched from New Ipswich, Mass., and Exeter, N. H., to Stillwater, 1777, in the northern Continental army. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Meredith.

Elisha Smith (1755-1834) served as a private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, 1777, and, 1780, was in Capt. Peter Coffin's 3rd company. He was born in Brentwood, N. H.; died in New Hampton.

Samuel Neal signed the Association Test in Newmarket, N. H. He was born, 1729, in Greenland, N. H.; died in Stratham.

MRS. MAUD HOVER MILLER TAYLOR. 52502

Born in Omaha, Neb.

Wife of W. C. Taylor.
Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover.
Daughter of Joseph Howe Miller and Clara Hover, his wife.
Granddaughter of Newton Hover and Sarah Watt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hover and Sarah F. Adgate, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover and Mary Schooner, his wife.
Emanuel Hover (1748-1824) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He died at Newton Falls, Ohio.
Also No. 27541.

MRS. ANNA E. WILSON. 52503

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel C. Wilson.
Descendant of Daniel S. Coe, of New York.
Daughter of Matthew Coe Smith and Mary Jane Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon P. Smith and Elizabeth Coe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel S. Coe and Abigail Sniffen, his wife.
Daniel S. Coe served as a private in Colonel Hay's regiment, New York troops. He was born, 1753, in Ramapo, N. Y.; died in New Washingtonville.

MISS MARA BELLE WILSON FRAKER. 52504

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Descendant of Daniel S. Coe.
Daughter of Samuel C. Wilson and Anna E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Coe Smith and Mary Jane Stevens, his wife.
See No. 52503.

MRS. JENNIE CORBLY B. MOORE. 52505

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Wife of Gilpin Moore.
Descendant of Ephraim Kibbey.
Daughter of William Knight Corbly and Phœbe Ann Snook, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Snook and Julia Ann Kibby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Kibbey.
Ephraim Kibbey (1754-1809) enlisted, 1777, at Essex for the war, and was transferred, 1779, to Capt. Seth Johnson's company, 3rd New Jersey regiment, under Col. Elias Dayton. He was born in New Jersey; died in Warren County, Ohio.
Also No. 36185.

MRS. FANNIE BUNTING. 52506

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of J. A. Bunting.
Descendant of Major Jacob Miller.
Daughter of George A. Miller and Anna Parnum de Krafft, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Miller and Kathrine Rosanna Keise, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Cathrine Spansler, his wife.
Jacob Miller was a member of the Committee of Observation of Frederick County, Md., and served as major of the 4th battalion of Maryland militia. He was born in Bremen, Germany; died, 1810, in Frederick, Md.
Also No. 14504.

MRS. EMMA F. GAGE. 52507

Born in Wheeling, Ill.

Wife of Henry H. Gage.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Skinner.
Daughter of Asher G. Skinner and Eliza Jane Skinner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Skinner and Betsy ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Skinner and Jane Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Skinner, Jr., and Jane Clark, his wife.
Richard Skinner (1740-79) commanded a company in the 1st Middlesex, New Jersey, regiment until 1779, when he was killed near Woodbridge, N. J.

MISS MARY HUNTING. 52508

Born in Gridley, Ill.

Descendant of Amos Hunting, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Hunting, Jr., and Rebecca Wald, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Hunting and Melinda Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Hunting and Olive Newell, his wife.
Amos Hunting (1763-1846) was one of the six months' Levies from Dedham, 1780, for the defense of the Hudson. The Continental money he received as pay is still in the family. He was a pensioner when he died at Shutesbury, Mass. He Was born in Dedham.
Also No. 12553.

MISS OLIVE HUNTING. 52509

Born in Gridley, Ill.

Descendant of Amos Hunting.
Daughter of Nathan Hunting and Rebecca Wald, his wife.
See No. 52508.

MRS. EMILY P. MILLER SLOAN. 52510

Born in Chillicothe, Mo.

Wife of Edwin P. Sloan, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Edward Howard.
Daughter of Edward J. Miller and Nancy Aurora Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cogswell Green and Nancy Aurora Howard (b. 1818), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Howard (b. 1793) and Hepzibah P. Keith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Howard and Milly Howard, his wife.
Edward Howard (1756-1842) served, 1776, as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Matthew Randell's 5th company, 3rd Bristol County regiment, Massachusetts militia. In same year was commissioned lieutenant in same company, Col. George Williams' regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Detroit, Mich.
Also No. 12546.

MRS. KATE RUNKLE NISLEY. 52511

Born in Logan, Ill.

Wife of John M. Nisley.
Descendant of John Runkle, of New York.
Daughter of John Runkle and Fanny Van Patten, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Runkle and Helena Van Woert, his wife.
John Runkle (1756-1813) served as private in the 3rd Albany County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Boght, N. Y.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER PEBBLES. 52512

Born in Westernport, Md.

Wife of John Pebbles.
Descendant of Ensign David Somerville, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Shoemaker and Elizabeth Somerville, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Somerville and Mary McCalment, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Somerville, Jr., and Martha Irvine, his wife.
David Somerville, Jr. (1749-94), was an ensign in Capt. John Campbell's company, 6th battalion, Cumberland County militia, 1782, under Col. Samuel Culberson. He was born and died in Cumberland County, Pa.

MRS. MAE BRIDEALTHAL ROBERTSON. 52513

Born in Warren Co., Ill.

Wife of Charles W. Robertson.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Jones and of John Thomas.
Daughter of Jasper William Bridenthal and Eleanor Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Butler and Ann L. Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Jones and Sarah Hartford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Leah Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thomas and Sarah James, his wife.
Samuel Jones (1742-1810) served, 1777, as lieutenant and paymaster in the 11th regiment, Virginia line. He was born in Bucks County; died in Washington County, Pa.
John Thomas (1711-90) in 1775 served in Capt. John Lacy's Bucks County, Pa., militia. He was born in Hilltown, Bucks County, Pa.
Also No. 51104.

MRS. CECILE LEFFINGWELL GARLAND. 52514

Born in Moorehead, Minn.

Wife of W. D. Garland.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Leffingwell.
Daughter of Robert Enegren and Nina Olds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gamaliel Whitney Olds and Hannah Leffingwell Tracy, his wife, m. 1858.
Gr-granddaughter of Vernet Tracy (1803-91) and Mary Ann Dilley (1808-95), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Tracy and Hannah Leffingwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Leffingwell and Elizabeth Whiting, his wife.

Daniel Leffingwell (1752-78) served as lieutenant in Col. John Ely's regiment of State troops, 1777. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 19133.

MRS. ADELAIDE BEDARD WARD. 52515

Born in La Salle Co., Ill.

Wife of Charles Howard Ward.

Descendant of Jonathan Hubbard.

Daughter of John N. Bedard and Mary Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Field Chapin and Mary Fanshaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Chapin and Rachel Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Christie ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Rachel Ely, his wife.

Jonathan Hubbard (1744-1825) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. William Fellow's company of matross, Berkshire County, Mass., brigade. He was born and died in Sheffield, Mass.

MRS. ANNA BELL EVANS POTTER. 52516

Born in Knoxville, Ill.

Wife of Joseph E. Potter.

Descendant of Josiah Evans.

Daughter of Josiah Brown Evans and Georgiana Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Evans and Mary Sweetland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Evans and Betsy Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Evans (1764-1825) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1818. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Also No. 27550.

MRS. MARIA RINGLEKA. 52517

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Descendant of Francis Blake.

Daughter of Francis Blake and Susan Wanamaker (1784-1843, his wife.

Francis Blake (1756-1827) served as a private in Captain Badger's company, Colonel Wingate's regiment, of New Hampshire troops. He was born in France; died in Canada.

MRS. MARY MARSH DUNLAP. 52518

Born in Bridgeville, N. Y.

Wife of William T. Dunlap.

Descendant of William Conklin, of New York.

Daughter of John N. Marsh and Thirza Ketcham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Squire Marsh and Esther Conklin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Conklin and Elizabeth Brink (1758-1842), his wife, m. 1774.

William Conklin (1735-1830) served as a private in the Revoluction from New York; was engaged in the battles of Stony Point and Valley Forge. He was born in Rockland County, N. Y.; died in Sullivan County.

MRS. ARVILLA A. ATWOOD. 52519

Born in Harlem, Ill.

Wife of John A. Atwood.

Descendant of Joel Andrus and of Joseph Atwood.

Daughter of Joel Andrus (1817-1907) and Sally Atwood (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lewis Andrus and Minerva Cole, his wife; Patten Atwood (1780-1898) and Anna Brooks (1808-90), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Andrus and Anna Moore, his wife; Joseph Atwood and Polly Powers (1771-1826), his wife, m. 1801.

Joel Andrus (1753-1825) was placed on the pension roll of New York for service as private in the 1st New Hampshire regiment under Col. Joseph Cilley. He was born on Long Island; died in Westfield, N. Y.

Joseph Atwood (1756-1821) enlisted as a private, 1775, in the 6th company, 2nd regiment of Connecticut volunteers, Col. Joseph Spencer in command. He was born in Alexander township, N. H.; died in Canada.

MRS. STELLA AUGUSTA TAYLOR. 52520

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Nathan Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Fisher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Alvard Howland and Susan Augusta Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Fisher Howland and Emily Alvard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Howland and Mary Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Fisher and Katharine Avery, his wife.

Jonathan Fisher (1743-77) served in the Massachusetts Infantry; died while in camp from exposure and was buried at Morristown. He was born in Dedham, Mass.

Also Nos. 4543, 30018.

MRS. OLIVIA JEANETTE CONKLING. 52521

Born in Orange Co., Vt.

Wife of William J. Conkling.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Holton.

Daughter of George Washington Holton (1795-1882) and Sarah Hosford (1795-1881), his wife, m. 1821.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Holton and Nancy Walker, his 2nd wife.

Jonathan Holton (1743-1821) served as lieutenant in Cilley's New Hampshire regiment; was disabled at the battle of Bennington by a shot in the face and was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1789. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 31607.

MRS. GRACE HEATON LEAVERTON. 52522

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of George W. Leaverton.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Holton, Abel Belknap, Aaron Hosford, Stephen Conkling, Stephen Conkling, Jr., and Lieut. Benjamin Lindsley.

Daughter of William J. Conkling (1826-1904) and Olivia Jeannette Holton (1828-1905), his wife, m. 1855.

See No. 52521.

Granddaughter of Stephen Conkling (1786-1863) and Margaret Belknap (1791-1867), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Conkling, Jr., and Rachel Lindsley (1756-98), his wife, m. 1779; Abel Belknap, Jr., and Hannah Williams, his wife; Aaron Hosford, Jr. (b. 1769), and Olive Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Conkling and Deborah D. Conkling (1724-74), his wife, m. 1747; Aaron Hosford and Lucy Strong (1748-1819), his wife, m. 1769; Benjamin Lindsley and Sarah Lindsley (1738-1811), his wife.

Abel Belknap (1739-1804) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Clark's company of Exempts, Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment, New York militia, 1778-79. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Newburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 43215.

Aaron Hosford (1748-1818) was a minute man at the Royalton Alarm in Capt. William Heaton's company of militia raised at Thetford, 1780. He was born in Marlborough, Conn.; died in Thetford, Vt.

Also No. 16672.

Stephen Conkling (1721-91) was a militiaman from Morris County, N. J. He was born on Long Island; died in Morris County, N. J.

Stephen Conkling, Jr. (1751-88), served as a private in the Morris County, N. J., militia, Captain Lindsley's company, Col. Silvanus Seely's regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Benjamin Lindsley (1731-1815) was lieutenant and quartermaster in the New Jersey militia, 1777-79. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

MRS. ROSALIN SEARCH MILLER FAY. 52523

Born in Luzerne Co., Pa.

Wife of John Francis Fay.
Descendant of James Search.
Daughter of Morris William Miller and Emily Search, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lot Search, Jr. (1820-1910), and Rosalin Gordon (1825-60), his wife, m. 1845.
Gr-granddaughter of Lot Search and Christine Fink, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Search and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
James Search (1759-1819) served in the New Jersey militia and was wounded at Monmouth. He received a pension, 1818, for one year's actual service as private. He was born in Scotland; died in Union, Pa.
Also No. 31571.

MRS. CLARA WINTER HERBST. 52524

Born in Versailles, Ind.

Wife of F. Fred Herbst.
Descendant of Major John Moore and of Goff Moore.
Daughter of Edwin Winter and Mary Isabelle Willson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Willson and Anne Harding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ammi Willson and Betsey Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Goff Moore and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Peggy Goff, his wife.
John Moore (1731-1809) commanded a company of Bedford County militia at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill; was promoted after the battle, as the major was killed. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.
Goff Moore (1760-1850) served under his father, 1775, at the age of 15 in Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born in Derryfield, N. H.; died in Madison, Me.
Also Nos. 39058, 51196.

MRS. RACHEL GALLAGHER BROWN. 52525

Born in Decatur, Ill.

Wife of Benjamin Brown, M. D.
Descendant of Thomas Owens.
Daughter of Edward Owens Smith and Harriet Krone, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Smith and Nancy Owens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Owens and Rachel Beall, his wife.
Thomas Owens (1745-1821) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. James Old's company, Colonel Wayne's regiment of Pennsylvania militia; participated in the battle of White Plains. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born and died in Union District, S. C.
Also No. 51765.

MISS KATHARINE PAWSON CAIN. 52526

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. Rial Bingham.
Daughter of William West Cain and Grace D. Pawson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac N. Pawson and Katharine Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wilcox and Loraine Bingham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rial Bingham and Katherine Tyler, his 2nd wife.
Rial Bingham served as sergeant, 1778, in Capt. John Ensign's company, Connecticut militia. He was ensign in the New York levies, 1782, and received land bounty as lieutenant. He was born, 1755, in Windham, Conn.
Also No. 39369.

MRS. ISIS DUNCAN DAY. 52527

Born in Lawrence Co., Ind.

Wife of Robert Day.
Descendant of Peter Hause.

Daughter of Bolivar Duncan and Mary Ann Batman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Duncan and Mary Malott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Malott and Mary Hause, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hause and Mary Boyer, his wife.
Peter Hause served as a private in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment, 1776. He was paid in depreciation currency, which the family kept as a curiosity.
Also No. 48436.

MRS. MARY MALOTT DAY DENNISTON. 52528

Born in Lawrence Co., Ind.

Descendant of Peter Hause.
Daughter of Robert Day and Isis Duncan, his wife.
See No. 52527.

MRS. MARY MAUDE MILLER CARTER. 52529

Born in Monroe Co., Ind.

Descendant of John Reed.
Daughter of Jacob W. Miller and Loretta Abel, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Abel and Esther Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Reed and Elizabeth Maynes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Martha Roland, his 1st wife.
John Reed (1758-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832, for service as private, Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Darke County, Ohio.

MRS. KATHARINE E. POLSON. 52530

Born in Logansport, Ind.

Wife of John Polson.
Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.

Daughter of Henry Kendall and Winnifred Theresa McQuinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kendall and Lucinda Van Buskirk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Van Buskirk and Elisabeth Bilderback, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Buskirk and Jerusha Little, his wife.

Isaac Van Buskirk (1760-1843) enlisted as a private, 1778, in the Virginia militia under Captain Wallace and took part in the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Monroe County, Indiana, and it was allowed. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ind.

Also No. 48437.

MRS. JENNIE SMITH BOYD. 52531

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of William E. Boyd.

Descendant of William Wilkinson and of Ebenezer Smith.

Daughter of Henry C. Smith and Rachel E. Penny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer C. Smith and Sarah Maynard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Welcome Smith and Jerusha Right, his wife; Moses Maynard and Sallie Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Nancy ——, his wife; William Wilkinson and Rachel Everson, his wife.

William Wilkinson (1753-1851) served as a private in Captain Vail's company, Col. James Vandeburgh's regiment, New York levies. He was born in New York; died in Phoenix, N. Y.

Ebenezer Smith (1740-1830) served in Capt. Asaph Cook's company of militia in Col. Gideon Warren's regiment for the defense of the northern frontiers, 1781. He was born in Scotland; died in Onondaga County, N. Y.

MISS BERTA B. DYER. 52532

Born in Cloverdale, Ind.

Descendant of Jacob Piercy (Percy).
Daughter of John Dyer and Hannah Crose Dyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Crose and Abby Piercy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Piercy and Abby McDonell, his wife.
Jacob Piercy (1759-1831) served as fifer in Capt. John Bankson's company, Pennsylvania Continental line, 1776-79. He died in Putnam County, Ind.
Also Nos. 19723, 28079, 30737.

MRS. BIRDYE CALHOUN GREER. 52533

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Wife of E. H. Greer.
Descendant of Capt. George Calhoun.
Daughter of John R. Calhoun and Margaret Bosley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Calhoun (1793-1879) and Nancy Knight (1801-39), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of George Calhoun and Susan Cotton, his wife.
George Calhoun (1754-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Davies County, Ky., 1832, as lieutenant, ensign, and quartermaster, Pennsylvania line.
Also No. 41810.

MRS. ABBY DYER GRIFFIN. 52534

Born in Worthington, Ind.

Wife of William Ransom Griffin.
Descendant of Jacob Piercy (Percy).
Daughter of James M. Dyer and Alda Crull, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dyer and Hannah Crose, his wife.
See No. 52532

MRS. MARY J. VAN HORNE HINCHMAN. 52535

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Alvin B. Hinchman.
Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Horne.
Daughter of George W. Sloan and Lenity Simons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Sloan and Elizabeth Van Horne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Horne and Sarah Dunn, his wife.
Cornelius Van Horne (1750-1847) served several tours in the New Jersey militia under different commands. In 1832 he applied for a pension, and it was allowed, for one year's actual service as private and lieutenant, New Jersey line. He was born in Readington, N. J.; died in Meadville, Pa.
Also Nos. 4254, 40605.

MISS LEONA HINCHMAN. 52536

Born in Rushville, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Horne.
Daughter of Alvin Blackledge Hinchman and Mary Jane Van Horne Sloan, his wife.
See No. 52535.

MRS. ESTELLE PULLIS JOHNSTON. 52537

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Johnston.
Descendant of Cornelius Bogert.
Daughter of John Pullis and Eliza Ann Winant, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Winant and Sarah Bogert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Albert Bogert and Elizabeth Lutkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Bogert and Sarah Outwater, his wife.

Cornelius Bogert (1730-1800) was called out on an alarm at Minisink, 1777, in Col. John Hathorn's regiment of Orange County, New York, militia. He was born in Hackensack, N. J.

MRS. ANNA McCUNE KEESLING. 52538

Born in Mercersburg, Pa.

Wife of Benjamin F. Keesling.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert McCune (McQueen), of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James McCune and Susanna Katherine Will, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCune, Jr., and Elizabeth Lawhead, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McCune and Mary (Polly) Brewer, his wife.

Robert McCune (1753-1816) was lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Patrick Jack's company, first battalion, of Cumberland County militia. He died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 50268.

MISS ANNA MARY LOCKE. 52539

Born in Williamsburg, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. John Locke.

Daughter of William M. Locke and Nancy Study, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hicks Locke and Mary Cates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Locke, Jr., and Ann Dolan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Locke and Lucretia Hicks Jordon, his wife.

John Locke (1755-1845) enlisted, 1776, serving as sergeant in the 1st regiment, North Carolina Continental line. He was born in Roanoke, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.

MRS. MAY HOWARD MAY. 52540

Born in Rushville, Ind.

Wife of Fred E. May.
Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Horne.
Daughter of Montgomery Clay Howard and Mary Jane Vanhorne Sloan, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Sloan and Lenity Simons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sloan and Elizabeth Van Horne, his wife.
See No. 52535.

MISS LOUISE BRAY RUSK. 52541

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson and of William Martin.
Daughter of Edwin Rusk and Louisa Cordelia Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Ruddell Wilson and Rachel Bray Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Ann Ruddell, his wife; William Martin and Susan Stout, his wife.
Benjamin Wilson (1747-1827) served in the expedition against Lord Dunmore and, 1777, took the trail to avenge the massacre in Tygart's Valley. Throughout the war he gave valuable service in Indian warfare and his opinion of Cornstark as an orator is often quoted.
Also Nos. 6510, 7843, 11606, 12180.
William Martin (1763-1851) enlisted, 1779, to assist the Commissary department in issuing rations in New Jersey. He remained with the Commissary of Issues to the close of the war. His pension was allowed for two years' actual service as Assistant Commissary of Issues. He was born in Newark, N. J., removed to Harrison County, Va., 1786, where he died.
Also Nos. 24386, 34161.

MRS. REBECCA L. DOWDALL STANLEY. 52542

Born in Harris Co., Ga.

Wife of Augustine O. Stanley.
Descendant of James Dowdall.
Daughter of James Dowdall, Jr. (b. 1782) and Caroline M. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Dowdall and Elizabeth Cropp, his wife.
James Dowdall (1758-1800) enlisted, 1776, and served as a private and cadet under Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.
Also No. 46080.

MRS. SARAH A. TAYLOR DINWIDDIE. 52543

Born in Clinton Co., N. Y.

Wife of John Lee Dinwiddie.
Descendant of Lieut. John Stearns.
Daughter of Robert N. Taylor and Mandana D. Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Stearns and Margaret Carlton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stearns and Sarah Hamlin, his wife.
John Stearns (1750-1823) served as second lieutenant under Colonel Warren in the campaign to Canada and also was in Colonel Nichols' regiment at the battle of Bennington. In 1838 his widow at the age of 77 received a pension, at which time she was residing in Monkton, Addison County, Vt.

MRS. E. MARY BARNES BARNARD. 52544

Born in Piketon, Ohio.

Wife of Obed Barnard.
Descendant of Lieut. John Barnes.

Daughter of Samuel Barnes and Nancy Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Barnes, Jr. (b. 1774), and Elizabeth Boydston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Barnes and —— Lemon, his wife.
John Barnes entered the army as a private, 1776. He rose to the rank of Lieutenant in the Virginia Continental line and was retired, 1781. He was born in England; died in Jefferson County, Va.
Also No. 16134.

MRS. MAIE ELIZABETH ROBINSON FIELDS. 52545

Born in Henry, Ill.

Wife of William M. Fields.
Descendant of Lieut. John Dent, of Virginia.
Daughter of George G. Robinson and Louise Dent Swan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Swan and Zelpha, Dent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Evans Dent and Rebecca Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dent and Margaret Evans, his wife.
John Dent (1755-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as lieutenant, Virginia Continental line. He was born in Leesburg, Va.; died in Monongalia County, W. Va., where he was one of the first sheriffs.
Also Nos. 22453, 44259, 45178.

MRS. LUNA M. HEMPSTEAD. 52546

Born in Manteno, Ill.

Wife of Charles J. Hempstead.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Nichols.
Daughter of Osmer C. Brockway and Elizabeth J. Brandenburg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Brockway and Rhoda Nichols, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Nichols, Jr., and Hannah Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Nichols and Rhoda Martin, his wife.

Jonathan Nichols (1757-1837) enlisted, 1776, and served under different commands in the New Jersey Continental line. He was at Connecticut Farms, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was sergeant in Capt. Alexander Mitchell's company at the siege of Yorktown and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Also No. 40597.

MRS. EDITH SLEEPER ISHAM. 52547

Born in Benton Co., Ind.

Wife of William H. Isham.

Descendant of Lieut. John Wigton.

Daughter of Alonzo D. Sleeper and Louisa Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Underwood and Alletta D'Andelot, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Underwood and Jane Wigton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wigton and Margaret Cochran, his wife.

John Wigton (1740-93) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Continental line to the close of the war. He died of yellow fever during the epidemic in Philadelphia, and is buried in the Pine Street Presbyterian burying ground.

Also No. 37085.

MRS. MARGARET P. McKNIGHT. 52548

Born in Oxford, Ind.

Wife of Elmer L. McKnight.

Descendant of Thomas Brown.

Daughter of Henry Clay Parker and Harriet Maria Boswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parker and Sarah Sodouski, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Capt. —— Soudouski and Mary Brown, his wife.

See No. 52616.

MRS. ANNE SLEEPER MAVITY. 52549

Born in Benton Co., Ind.

Wife of D. E. Mavity.
Descendant of Lieut. John Wigton.
Daughter of Alonzo D. Sleeper and Louisa Underwood, his wife.
See No. 52547.

MRS. LOUISE DENT ROBINSON. 52550

Born in Marshall Co., Ill.

Wife of George W. Robinson.
Descendant of Lieut. John Dent.
Daughter of Elisha Swan and Zilpha Dent, his wife.
See No. 52545.

MRS. LOUISA SLEEPER. 52551

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Alonzo D. Sleeper.
Descendant of Lieut. John Wigton.
Daughter of Thomas Underwood and Alletta D'Andelot, his wife.
See No. 52547.

MRS. LAURA BROCKWAY SMITH. 52552

Born in Menteno, Ill.

Wife of William J. Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Nichols.
Daughter of Osmer C. Brockway and Elizabeth J. Brandenbug, his wife.
See No. 52546.

MRS. MELLIE T. VAN ATTA. 52553

Born in Ellenburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph S. Van Atta.
Descendant of Lieut. John Stearns.
Daughter of Robert N. Taylor and Mandana D. Stearns, his wife.
See No. 52543.

MRS. MABEL BENNETT COLES. 52554

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Wife of Walter W. Coles.
Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Bennett.
Daughter of John Henry Bennett and Martha McNeil, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Bennett and Clayton Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Bennett and Patience Imlay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bennett and Margaret Bennett, his wife.
Aaron Bennett (1751-1834) was placed on the New Jersey pension roll for service as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Randolph's company, 2nd regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He died in New Jersey.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH GARR. 52555

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Forbes.
Daughter of James O. Garr, M. D. (b. 1850), and Edna Martha Overton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Claiborne Buford Overton and Mary Neff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Neff and Elizabeth Forbes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Forbes, Jr., and Elizabeth Goodwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Forbes and Mercy Forbes, his 2nd wife.

Moses Forbes (1756-1822) guarded the Burgoyne prisoners as they passed through Connecticut on the way to the south. He was born in Connecticut.

MISS ELIZABETH F. LITTLE. 52556

Born in Jefferson Co., Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Rev. Henry Little and Susan Norton Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Little (1777-1855) and Martha Gerrish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Gerrish and Martha Clough, his wife.
Henry Gerrish (1742-1836) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm; was lieutenant colonel of Stickney's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born in Boscowen, N. H., where he died.
Also Nos. 26010, 32832.

MISS HELEN MECK. 52557

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Ludwig Bretz.
Daughter of George Edgar Meck and Margaret O'Brien, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. H. J. Meck and Elizabeth S. Elliott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Meck and Sarah Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Meck and Susan Bretz, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ludwig Bretz and Elizabeth Bretz, his wife.
Ludwig Bretz served as a private, 1776, in a company of Associators of the French battalion under Col. James Burd and in 1781 was promoted sergeant, serving in Capt. Martin Weaver's company of Upper Paxtang, Lancaster County, Pa. He was born in Germany; died, 1807, and buried in the Lutheran cemetery, Killinger, Pa.

MRS. LOUISA ANN TAYLOR. 52558

Born in Pendleton, Ind.

Wife of William H. Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Robinson and of George Robinson.

Daughter of William Silver (1803-89) and Ann Wiley Robinson (1806-50), his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of John Snoddy Robinson (1776-1843) and Mary (Robinson) (1774-1843), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Robinson and Jean Black, his wife (parents of Mary).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Robinson and Ann Wiley, his 1st wife.

Jonathan Robinson (1752-1834) was captain of the 4th battalion of Cumberland County, Pa., infantry, 1776, doing guard duty; was engaged in the battles of Brandywine and Paoli. He was born in Dauphin County, Pa.; died in Lexington, Ky.

George Robinson (1727-1814) served as a private in the 4th Virginia regiment. The musket he carried is in the possession of the family. He was born in Ireland; died in Lexington, Ky.

MISS BERTHA JANE WRIGHT. 52559

Born in Russiaville, Ind.

Descendant of William Stewart and of Jane Armstrong Stewart.

Daughter of Jonathan C. Wright, M. D., and Emma Caroline Ratcliffe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ratcliffe (b. 1803) and Jane McKibben, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon McKibben (b. 1789) and Jane Stewart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stewart and Jane Armstrong, his wife.

William Stewart (1757-1837) served in a company of Pennsylvania Rangers for duty on the frontiers. He was seriously wounded, was carried to a Philadelphia hospital where Jane Armstrong was assistant matron, they became acquainted and their courtship and marriage followed. He was born in Tyrone, Ireland; died in Clinton County, Ohio.

MRS. SARAH E. HENSEL THOMPSON. 52560

Born in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Wife of Hon. George H. Thompson.

Descendant of Corp. William Roberts.

Daughter of Josiah Hensel and Katherine Hensel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hensel and Rachel Barton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Barton and Mary Roberts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Roberts and Rachel ——, his wife.

William Roberts was a corporal in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's company, 7th Pennsylvania regiment of foot commanded by Col. William Irvin. He was born, 1739, in Pennsylvania, and in 1796 was living in Somerset County, Pa.

MRS. THEODOSIA PURMAN McALISTER. 52561

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of John A. McAlister, Jr.

Descendant of John Purman (Poorman).

Daughter of Andrew Purman and Elizabeth Purman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Purman and Rosanna Purman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Purman, Jr., and Barbara Purman, his wife.

Gr-gr-garnddaughter of John Purman and Elizabeth Croxon, his wife.

John Purman (1755-94) served as a private in Capt. John Schott's company, Van Ottendorff's corps. He was born in Switzerland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 49046.

MRS. ROSE BUDD STEWART. 52562

Born in Muncie, Ind.

Wife of William Summers Stewart.

Descendant of Samuel Sands.

Daughter of Samuel Oscar Budd and India Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Purdy Budd and Hebe Sands, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sands, Jr., and Susannah Townsend, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sands and Sarah Dean, his wife.

Samuel Sands (1756-1832) served in the 2nd Westchester County regiment of New York State troops. He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.

MISS GRACE TOWNLEY. 52563

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Descendant of Edward Townley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Price Townley and Nellie Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Townley and Harriet Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Townley and Abigail Price, his wife.

Edward Townley (1740-1823) served as a private in Capt. Christopher Marsh's company of Light Horse, Essex County, N. J., militia. He was born and died in Elizabethtown.

Also Nos. 10718, 17246.

MISS GERTRUDE TOWNLEY. 52564

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Descendant of Edward Townley.

Daughter of Henry Price Townley and Nellie Graham, his wife.

See No. 52563.

MISS HARRIETTE TOWNLEY. 52565

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Descendant of Edward Townley.
Daughter of Henry Price Townley and Nellie Graham, his wife.
See No. 52563.

MRS. FRANCES JULIA WHITING BROTHER. 52566

Born in Wayne Co., N. Y.

Wife of Charles Brother.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting.
Daughter of Artemas Woodard Whiting and Maria Hutchinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Whiting and Becca Baxter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whiting and Mehitable Haven, his wife.
Daniel Whiting (1743-1807) served as captain, major, and lieutenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Dover, Mass.
Also No. 35857.

MISS ELLEN LEA HILLIS MILLER. 52567

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Ray G. Miller.
Descendant of Major John Hinkston and of Lieut. Edward Bussey.
Daughter of Isaac Lea Hillis and Cora Bussey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Bussey and Ellen Kiser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Bussey (1806-65) and Hannah Tyler (1811-1901), his wife; William P. Kiser and Elizabeth Hinkston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Bussey, Jr. (b. 1781), and Nancy Smith, his 1st wife; Thomas Hinkston and Elizabeth Foos, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Bussey and Ruth Colgate, his wife; John Hinkston and Margaret McCracken, his wife.

John Hinkston (1740-1810) served in the Indian warfare of Kentucky. He was captured, but, being an experienced woodsman, made his escape and brought the first news to Lexington. A station is named after him. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Edward Bussey (1740-82) served as lieutenant in the company commanded by Capt. John Ashmead, 1777. His brother, Bennet, served as captain and Jesse as member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Harford County, Md.; died in service.

Also No. 26790.

MRS. MARY ELLA MOSS. 52568

Born in Litchfield, Mich.

Wife of Fred W. Moss.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bennett Tiffany and Hannah Padelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Padelford and Laura Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Parsons and Mercy ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Parsons and Phœbe Bartlett, his wife.

Noah Parsons (1731-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Allen's company of minute men and, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company which marched from Northampton to East Hoosick. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. BESSIE L. HEWITT MINER. 52569

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Frank L. Miner.

Descendant of Tryal Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edgar A. Hewitt and Jane L. Allyn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Griswold Allyn and Betsey Chapell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tryal Allyn and Lizzie ——, his wife.
Tryal Allyn (1744-90) served in the 2nd regiment of Light Horse at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born and died in Groton.

MRS. EVA MILLER NOURSE. 52570

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Clinton L. Nourse.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Miller, Ensign William Millar, and William Lucas.
Daughter of Rev. Emory Miller and Polly Headley (Millar), his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Miller and Mary Eicher, his wife; William H. Millar and Rebecca Steenbergen, his 2nd wife (parents of Polly).
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Miller, Jr., and Barbara ——, his wife; John William Millar and Polly Headley, his wife; Charles Steenbergen and Lavisa Lucas (b. 1783), his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Miller and Sarah Ann Ursula Rose, his wife; William Millar and Elizabeth Ferree, his wife; William Lucas and Susanna Barnes, his wife.
Henry Miller (1751-1824) was lieutenant of a rifle company which marched from York to Cambridge. He was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Carlisle.
Also Nos. 4835, 7224, 27536.
William Millar (1744-90) was commissioned ensign, 1780, in Capt. Nathan Evans company, 4th battalion of Bucks County, Pa., militia. He was born in Shenandoah County, Va.; died in Frederick County, Va.

William Lucas (1743-1814) served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Welch's company, Col. William Brent's 2nd Virginia regiment, 1778. He was born in Jefferson County, Va.; died in Lucasville, Ohio.

Also No. 48462.

MRS. EMILY ANTOINETTE REEVE. 52571

Born in Reeve, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of James Baldwin Reeve and Adaline Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary Ann Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Reeve and Anna Pearson (1767-1844), his wife.

Luther Reeve (1760-1843) was a minute man under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He enlisted from Lyme, Conn., and rose to the rank of sergeant, Connecticut line. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 43464.

MRS. MARY AVIS SCOTT JACKS. 52572

Born in Story Co., Iowa.

Wife of F. N. Jacks.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Simeral.

Daughter of John Scott, Jr., and Mary S. Wright, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of John Scott and Eliza Skelly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Skelly and Margaret Simeral, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Simeral and Martha McGrew, his wife.

Alexander Simeral enlisted in Westmoreland County for three years, 1776, under Capt. Moses Carson, Col. Amos Mackey's regiment, and was in the battle of Bound Brook. In 1820, at the age of 72, he was allowed a pension in Jefferson County, Ohio, for nine months' actual service as lieutenant, Pennsylvania line.

Also No. 36475.

MRS. MARY BOWMAN EDDY. 52573

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Eddy.
Descendant of Henry Lebo, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Thomas Bowman and Katherine Lebo, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Lebo and Mary Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Lebo and Sarah Eoff, his wife.
Henry Lebo (1752-1828) was placed on the pension roll of Lycoming County, Pa., 1818, for service as private in Capt. Joseph Heister's company, Pennsylvania troops. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Lycoming County.

MRS. LYDIA INGALLS THOMPSON HARMON. 52574

Born in Marblehead, Mass.

Wife of Dewey Clarke Harmon.
Descendant of John Thompson.
Daughter of Thomas Ingalls Thompson and Lydia Phillips Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Thompson (b. 1792) and Betsey Ingalls Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Margaret Striker, his wife.
John Thompson was a drummer in the 21st Massachusetts regiment and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware. He was born, 1751, in Marblehead, Mass.

MRS. MABEL BROWN ROGERS. 52575

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of Leo Edward Rogers.
Descendant of Caleb Arnold, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George R. Brown and Mary Hull, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Brown and Leonora Fluno, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Fluno and Mary Arnold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Avis Stone, his wife.
Caleb Arnold (1759-1834) enlisted, 1779, and served six months' as private under Col. Christopher Green, Rhode Island troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension which was allowed. His widow was also pensioned. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Foster.

MRS. CORA BOWMAN TEMPLE. 52576

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of James J. Temple.
Descendant of Henry Lebo.
Daughter of Thomas Bowman and Katherine Lebo, his wife.
See No. 52573.

MRS. ANGELINE ROCKWELL BRINSMAID. 52577

Born in Onawa, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Francis De Long, of New York.
Daughter of David J. Rockwell and Alice L. Peake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Peake and Angeline Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Warner and Hannah De Long, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis De Long and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.
Francis De Long served as ensign and lieutenant in the 9th regiment, Claverack battalion, New York militia, 1777. He was born, 1739, and his name is found in Hillsdale in the first census, 1790, of that town.
Also No. 44537.

MRS. EDYTH THOMAS WALLACE. 52578

Born in Carson, Iowa.

Wife of Robert Bruce Wallace.
Descendant of Caleb Thomas, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick S. Thomas and Mary Ella Ferrier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb J. Thomas and Catharine Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Thomas and Lucy Rolland, his wife.
Caleb Thomas (1764-1825) served as a private under his brother-in-law, Capt. Gershom Truesdell, in the Albany County militia. He was born in Chatham; died in Kinderhook, N. Y.
Also No. 24615.

MRS. MABEL HUNTLEY CLARK ROGERS. 52579

Born in De Kalb, Ill.

Wife of George W. Rogers.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Fenn.
Daughter of Fernando Cortez Huntley and Lucy Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney Wright and Mabel Fenn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Fenn and Mabel Platt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fenn, Jr. (1742-80), and Sarah Treat, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fenn and Mary Peck, his wife.
Benjamin Fenn (1720-78) commanded a company at the beginning of the war and was appointed lieutenant colonel, 1776. He was born and died in Milford.
Also No. 15963.

MRS. LUCY WRIGHT HUNTLEY. 52580

Born in Tallmadge, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Fenn.
Daughter of Sidney Wright and Mabel Fenn, his wife.
See No. 52579.

MISS MARY L. RICE. 52581

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Descendant of Major Thomas Cogswell.
Daughter of Edward Rice and Malvina Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Rice and Julia Cogswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell, Jr., and Judith Cogswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger, his wife.
Thomas Cogswell (1746-1810) commanded a company at Bunker Hill and at the siege of Boston. He was promoted major in 1777 and at the close of the war served as wagon-master general. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmantown, N. H.
Also Nos. 7855, 10024, 11146.

MRS. LULA (HOWORTH) HOWORTH. 52582

Born in Dow City, Iowa.

Wife of Alfred C. Howorth.
Descendant of Elisha Goodrich.
Daughter of Edmund Howorth and Sabrina Goodrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Goodrich and Margaret Gamble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philander Goodrich and Almira Swift, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Goodrich and Deborah Allen, his wife.
Elisha Goodrich (1748-1825) was placed on the pension roll of Cortland County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.
Also No. 24809.

MISS BERNARDINE C. LAGEN. 52583

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of Michael Trebert, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Bernard Lagen and Mary Ann Fitzpatrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Patrick Lagen and Ann Catherine Trebert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Trebert and Ann Catherine Shibe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Trebert and Margaret Trebert, his wife.

Michael Trebert (1756-1818) served in the light infantry battalion of Associators commanded by Col. Matthias Slough. He was born and died in Lancaster.

MRS. MARY SHARP BOUDE. 52584

Born in Wells Co., Ind.

Wife of Charles E. Boude.
Descendant of Sergt. John Crosby.
Daughter of William Sharp and Sophia Helfer, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Sharp and Margaret Crosby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Crosby and Sarah Crosby, his wife.
John Crosby (1739-1824) in 1777 was appointed sergeant in Capt. John Ramsay's company, Chester County, Pa., militia, commanded by Col. John Hannum. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. MARIA S. MAJOR. 52585

Born in Miamisburg, Ohio.

Wife of William T. Major.
Descendant of John Jacob La Rose.
Daughter of Noah L. Gebhart and Martha Gebhart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Emanuel Gebhart and Elizabeth La Rose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jacob La Rose and Mary Barbara Gift, his wife.
John Jacob La Rose (1755-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery County, Ohio, 1832, for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. His tombstone in Miamisburg states "he was a soldier of the cross and of his country in the achievements of her liberties."
Also No. 40573.

MISS EMILY GREENE CANDEE. 52586

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Descendant of Nehemiah Candee.

Daughter of Robert Mallory Candee and Hannah Sarah Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Newton Candee and Elizabeth Greene, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Candee and Content Woodruff, his wife.

Nehemiah Candee (1758-1834) served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, 1775. He was born in Oxford, Conn.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7050, 10314, 18802.

MRS. ETHEL CHAMBERLAIN HURLBURT. 52587

Born in Winthrop, Iowa.

Wife of Mack A. Hurlburt.

Descendant of John Culver, Lieut. John Chamberlain, and Benjamin Chamberlain.

Daughter of Mark Andrew Chamberlain and Mary Elizabeth Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlain and Electra Sayre, his wife; Cholester Bartholomew and Marinda Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chamberlain and Jerusha Green, his wife, m. 1761; John Hall and Mary Culver, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chamberlain and Mehitable Fuller, his wife; John Culver and Dina ——, his wife.

John Culver (1761-1852) served as a private in the 4th Connecticut regiment, 1777, under Capt. John Harmon and Colonel Durkee. He was born in Connecticut; died in Lyme Plain, N. H.

John Chamberlain (1716-1802) served as private, 1776, and as lieutenant in the 2nd company, Vermont militia, Colonel Ashley's regiment, which marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield, and Hinsdale to Ticonderoga on the alarm of 1777. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Thetford, Vt.

Benjamin Chamberlain (1742-1810) was a private in Capt. William Heaton's company, Vermont militia, 1777. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Thetford, Vt.

Also No. 47645.

MRS. ELLA HAZARD PETCINA. 52588

Born in Farley, Iowa.

Wife of J. F. Petcina.

Descendant of Enos Clark.

Daughter of Delos G. Hazard and Anna Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Hazard and Elizabeth Tennant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stewart Hazard and Sarah Clark (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enos Clark and Elizabeth Clark (d. 1785), his wife.

Enos Clark (1745-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Warriner's company and, 1777, served in Colonel Woodbridge's regiment to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in England; died in Hartford, County, Conn.

MRS. CORA BELKNAP RAMSEY. 52589

Born in Jackson, Iowa.

Wife of Jasper H. Ramsey.

Descendant of Simeon Belknap, of Vermont.

Daughter of Cable Belknap and Elizabeth Tripp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bissel Sydney Belknap, M. D., and Barbary Cable, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Belknap and Miriam Edson, his wife.

Simeon Belknap (1758-1841) was taken prisoner when Royalton was attacked by the Indians and British, 1780, carried to Canada and it was two years before he was able to escape. He suffered through life from injuries received. He was born in Vermont; died in Randolph.

Also No. 13320.

MRS. MARGARET S. DAVIS SIGWORTH. 52590

Born in Marion, Iowa.

Wife of M. P. Sigworth.
Descendant of Thomas Berry.
Daughter of Henry P. Davis and Elizabeth Berry, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Berry and Sarah McDonald, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Berry and Sarah Walker, his wife.
Thomas Berry (1750-95) served as a private in the Revolution from Tennessee where his grave at Maryville has been marked by the Tennessee D. A. R. Chapters. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Maryville, Tenn.

MRS. HARRIETT I. STARKS. 52591

Born in Seward, Ill.

Wife of M. W. Starks.
Descendant of Eliphalet Whittlesey and of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr.
Daughter of Leonard Harvey and Cornelia Whittlesey, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Asaph Whittlesey and Clarinda Richard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., and Comfort Waller, his wife.
See No. 52494.
Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr. (1748-1823), served as a private in the Berkshire County, Mass., militia. He was born in Newington, Conn.; died in Stockbridge Mass.
Also No. 33213.

MRS. LYDIA WOOLEVER ORCUTT. 52592

Born in Austenburg, Ohio.

Wife of Willard Merton Orcutt.
Descendant of Joseph Emerson.

Daughter of Lester B. Woolever and Eliza Emerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Emerson, Jr., and Sophia Bonney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Emerson and Lydia Foster, his wife.
Joseph Emerson (1754-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio in 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Madison, Lake County, Ohio.
Also No. 8166.

MRS. VESTALINA C. SALISBURY. 52593

Born in Addison, N. Y.

Wife of Olender A. Salisbury.
Descendant of Abraham Benedict.
Daughter of James N. Kinyon and Mary Benedict, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Thomas Benedict and Betsy Dart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Benedict and Lydia Hoyt, his wife.
Abraham Benedict (1746-1846) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company as private. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Otsego County, N. Y.
Also No. 49880.

MRS. ETTA M. VAN EMAN AIKMAN. 52594

Born in Washington Co., Pa.

Wife of J. G. Aikman.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Logan, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of W. W. Van Eman and Ellazanna Newell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Van Eman and Sarah Logan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Logan and Rebecca Walker, his wife.
Samuel Logan (1759-1845) served in the Jersey campaign. He received a pension and died in Washington County, Pa.
Also No. 15924.

MISS LYDIA HINMAN. 52595

Born in Derby, Vt.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Adam Hinman and Mary Pillsbury Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Hinman and Lucy Pierce Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Hinman and Sarah Curtis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Mary Stiles, his wife.

Benjamin Hinman (1720-1810) responded to the first call for troops and was colonel of the 4th regiment when ordered by the governor to defend Ticonderoga against recapture, and he assumed command until the arrival of Gen. Philip Schuyler. He served in the New York campaign and at the Danbury raid. On account of ill health he retired from field duty, but served twenty sessions in the legislature. He was born at Southbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 12702, 13434, 15617.

MRS. LENORE CATHERINE OKEY. 52596

Born in Adams County, Iowa.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hollester.

Daughter of Arthur Franklin Okey and Catherine Vernon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Okey and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Okey and Sophia Jane Hollester, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hollester and Abigail Goodrich, his wife.

Nathaniel Hollester (1759-1843) was pensioned, 1833, while residing in Monroe County, Ohio, for service in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Catskill, N. Y.; died in Woodsfield, Ohio.

MRS. FLORENCE GRATIOT BALE. 52597

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William G. Bale.

Descendant of Stephen Hempstead, Charles Gratiot, and Lieut. George Smith.

Daughter of Stephen Hempstead Gratiot and Mary Chamberlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Gratiot and Susan Hempstead, his wife; Thomas Chamberlin and Eliza McBride, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Gratiot and Victorie Chouteau, his wife; William Chamberlin and Effe Smith, his wife; Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Smith and Effe Drake, his wife.
Stephen Hempstead (1752-1832) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Bunker Hill. He was wounded at Harlem Heights, captured at the surrender of Fort Washington, and again wounded when the attack was made upon New London in 1781. He was born in New London, Conn.
Charles Gratiot (1753-1817) "became accountable to the full amount of his vast estate for the supplies of the American army." He was born in Lausanne-Suisse; died in St. Louis, Mo.
Also No. 4587.
George Smith (1745-1825) was appointed sub-lieutenant of Philadelphia County, 1777, and, 1778, served as agent of confiscated property. He was elected lieutenant colonel of militia, 1779, and represented Philadelphia in the Assembly, 1780-81. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Moreland, Lycoming County, Pa.
Also No. 34951.

MRS. MARY I. LANE. 52598

Born in Olathe, Kans.

Wife of Albert J. Lane.
Descendant of Samuel Hill.
Daughter of Benjamin Hill and Hannah Castel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Hill and Anne Vanstrand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hill and Constance Bimley, his wife.
Samuel Hill (1755-95) served in Capt. James Poe's 3rd company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., militia, 1782. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. LILLIAN ROSS LEIS. 52599

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of George Leis.

Descendant of James Ross, Isaac Gibson, and Corp. David Gibson.

Daughter of Edmund Gibson Ross and Fannie M. Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester F. Ross and Cynthia Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ross and Anna Gibson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ross and Phœbe Gerry, his wife; David Gibson and Anna Barton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson, his 1st wife.

James Ross (1744-1831) enlisted, 1777, and served at Bennington. He was born, 1744, in Sterling, Mass.

Also No. 22481 .

Isaac Gibson (1721-97) served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Wood's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of militia, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

David Gibson served as a corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company of Massachusetts militia.. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also Nos. 22481, 36907, 43128.

MRS. LUCENE ALLEN LEWIS. 52600

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Wife of L. N. Lewis.

Descendant of Philip Allen.

Daughter of George Barker (1842-1912) and Lucena Sheldon Allen (1844-87), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Sydney Allen and Lucena Sheldon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Allen and Sally Keyes, his wife.

Philip Allen (1757-1845) enlisted, 1775, as private in Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was engaged in the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Darien, Wis.

Also No. 48487.

MRS. ESTHER HARMON MOORE. 52601

Born in Mantua, Ohio.

Wife of Horace L. Moore.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Deming.

Daughter of Samuel Harmon and Jane Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Deming and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Deming and Margaret Burt, his 2nd wife.

Solomon Deming (1736-1832) was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in the Berkshire County militia. He served several short enlistments. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

Also No. 28615.

MRS. LILLIAN HINMAN SHELLEY. 52602

Born in Glencoe, Minn.

Wife of Earl H. Shelley.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Machin, of New York.

Daughter of N. M. Hinman and Susan Hankenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hankenson and Helen Weldes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Weldes and Phœbe Machin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Machin and Susan Van Nostrum, his wife.

Thomas Machin (1741-1816) was appointed captain of artillery, 1780, in the regiment commanded by Col. John Lamb. His commission, signed by Governor Clinton, is in the family. He was born in England; died in New York.

Also No. 41246.

MRS. HATTIE ELDRIDGE SINCLAIR. 52603

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Wife of William T. Sinclair.
Descendant of Elisha Winchell, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Bailey Eldridge and Lida W. Tiffany, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Eldridge and Phœbe Winchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Winchell, Jr., and Mindwell Hurlburt, his wife.
Elisha Winchell, Jr. (1757-1844), served as a private in the 18th regiment of Connecticut militia under Capt. Joseph Forward, in New York, 1776. He was born in Turkey Hills, Conn.; died in Springfield, Mass.
Also No. 37974.

MRS. MARIAN SCOTT THORPE. 52604

Born in Macomb, Ill.

Wife of George Everland Thorpe.
Descendant of Ephraim Fitz Randolph, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Winfield Scott and Jeannette Farquher Stuart, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Scott and Margaret Allison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Scott and Rachel Fitz Randolph, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fitz Randolph and Isabella (Fitz Randolph), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Fitz Randolph and Rachel Stelle, his wife (parents of Isabella).
Ephraim Fitz Randolph (1724-93) was a minute man in the Middlesex County, New Jersey, militia during the Revolution. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. ANNIE KEITH ALLEN AMSBURY. 52605

Born in Independence, Kans.

Wife of Glen Amsbury.
Descendant of Capt. Chiswell Barret.

Daughter of Edward P. Allen and Mary Franklin Vansant, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Allen and Huldah Wilcox, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Allen and Martha Todd Barret, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Francis Barret and Elizabeth Lowry, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Chiswell Barret and Ann Lee, his wife.
Chiswell Barret (1737-99) served as captain of Baylor's Dragoons. He was born in Charles City; died in Fort Chiswell, Va.
Also No. 34136.

MISS SARAH BELL TRIPP. 52606

Born in Grand Centre, Kans.

Descendant of Isaac Tripp and of Nathan Potter.
Daughter of Stephen Tripp and Sarah Emerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel B. Tripp and Sarah M. Brown, his wife; Thomas Emerson and Sabra Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Tripp and Nancy Benedict, his wife; Philip Knight Potter and Betsey Courtney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tripp, Jr., and Martha Wall, his wife; Nathan Potter and Sarah Knight, his wife, m. 1778.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tripp and Sarah Dow, his 3rd wife.
Isaac Tripp (1700-78) was a patriot of zeal and loyalty; also member of Legislature in the town of Westmoreland, Pa., where he died.
Nathan Potter enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Holden's company, Col. J. M. Varnum's regiment, and served several other enlistments under different commands. He applied for a pension, 1836, and it was allowed. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Coventry, L. I.

MRS. EMMA C. TENNENT BRAINE. 52607

Born in Indian Territory.

Wife of Clarence Braine.
Descendant of Rev. William Tennent and of Major Hugh Middleton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Lewis Tennent, M. D., and Caroline Le Flore McDuff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Tennent, M. D., and Caroline Graves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Peter Tennent and Martha Middleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tennent and Susanna Vergereau, his wife; Hugh Middleton and ——, his wife.

William Tennent (1740-77) was eloquent in his appeals to the Tories to embrace the cause of liberty and was so successful that he was elected a member of the Provincial Congress, and his last speech is in the possession of the family.

Hugh Middleton in 1775 enlisted in the South Carolina Rangers in the first call for troops and served throughout the war. He died, 1803, in Edgefield County, S. C.

Also Nos. 35749, 46971.

MRS. FLORENCE CRANSTON CARTER. 52608

Born in Urbana, Ill.

Wife of Alvah L. Carter.

Descendant of John Cranston.

Daughter of William Wallace Cranston and Jennie Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Cranston and Irene W. Nott, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cranston and Phœbe Ann Edwards, his wife.

John Cranston (1755-1825) served several enlistments as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Woodstock, Ohio.

Also No. 25550.

MRS. KATHARINE DOUGHERTY GRIFFIN. 52609

Born in Glasgow, Ky.

Wife of Wood Griffin.

Descendant of Charles Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of J. Robert Dougherty and Mary Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frank Jones and Julia Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Jones, Jr., and Mary Bridgewater, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Jones and —— Tharp, his wife.
Charles Jones (1753-1832) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. William Campbell's company, Col. Patrick Henry's regiment. Virginia service. He was placed on the pension roll, 1829, of Adair County, Ky., where he died. He was born in Bedford County, Va.

MRS. REBECCA HIGHFIELD JONES. 52610

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Wife of William W. Jones.
Descendant of James Bradford, of Delaware.
Daughter of John C. Highfield and Rebecca Bradford, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bradford, Jr., and Rebecca Lumberry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bradford and Susan Enochs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bradford and Elizabeth Bradford, his wife.
James Bradford (1758-1836) enlisted as a drummer boy at the beginning of the war and served as a soldier in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Rhode Island and was a pensioner when he died in Delaware.
Also No. 12476.

MRS. EMMA PECKHAM KEHOE. 52611

Born in Sacramento, Cal.

Wife of Peter Purcel Kehoe.
Descendant of Benjamin Peckham, Samuel Chesebrough, Sergt. Joseph Stanton, Major Thomas Sheffield, and John Breed.
Daughter of James Perry Peckham (1819-85) and Almira Chesebrough Sheffield (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of William Peckham, Jr. (1781-1863) and Susanna Stanton (1783-1847), his wife, m. 1803; Henry Sheffield (1803-58) and Almira Chesebrough (1803-63), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of William Peckham (1751-1821) and Mercy Perry (1753-1810), his wife, m. 1776; Simeon Chesebrough (1771-1845) and Abigail Slack (1780-1854), his wife, m. 1800; Joseph Stanton and Sarah Cross (d. 1844), his wife, m. 1781; George Sheffield and Rhoda Burch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Peckham and Mary Hazard, his wife; Samuel Chesebrough and Submit Palmer (1743-1834), his wife, m. 1765; William Slack (1750-1826) and Lucy Breed (1754-1839), his wife, m. 1779; Thomas Sheffield and Welthie Pendleton, his wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Breed and Lucy Babcock, his wife, m. 1751.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Breed and Mary Prentice (b. 1708), his wife, m. 1728.

Benjamin Peckham (1715-1811) was a patriot and member of Committee of Correspondence, 1774. He was born in North Kingston; died in South Kingston, R. I.

Also No. 47286.

Samuel Chesebrough (1743-1811) was a patriot and in 1776 "Signer of the Memorial." He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Joseph Stanton enlisted, 1776, as a sergeant in Capt. Charles Keene's company, Col. Jabez Brown's regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born in Charleston; died in South Kingston.

Thomas Sheffield commanded a company from Charleston, Rhode Island, in the 1st regiment of militia. He was reappointed captain, 1778, and promoted major. He was born, 1740, in Rhode Island.

John Breed (1700-76) was a patriot and member of the Council of Safety, 1775-76. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 51857.

MRS. MYRTLE V. BLUNT LITTLEFIELD. 52612

Born in Cottage Grove, Wis.

Wife of George H. Littlefield.

Descendant of Lieut. William Blunt, of New York.

Daughter of Luke Blunt and Frances A. Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Platt Blunt and Amanda C. Lathrope, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rollin Blunt and Clarrissa Weed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Blunt and Hannah Thompson, his wife.
William Blunt (1742-1836) was lieutenant, 1776, in the 1st regiment, Dutchess County militia, under Colonel Van Ness. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. MAUD CORY PERRY. 52613

Born in St. Paul, Kans.

Wife of George David Perry.
Descendant of Sergt. Amos Woodin, of New York.
Daughter of Thomas C. Cory and Polly L. Comstock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Comstock and Harriet Woodin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Woodin, Jr., and Margaret Morenas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Woodin and Mary Wilsey, his wife.
Amos Woodin (1753-1843) enlisted from Sheffield, Mass., as a minute man in Capt. John King's company, 1776; re-enlisted, 1777, and served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Benjamin's company, 1778. In 1833 applied for a pension and it was allowed for six months as private and sergeant Massachusetts line. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Ontario County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 42067, 48500.

MRS. KIZIAH WOODWARD STOCKTON. 52614

Born in Hendricks County, Ind.

Wife of Thomas F. Stockton.
Descendant of Thomas Jameson.
Daughter of Rev. Jesse Shelton Woodward and Susan Bray, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Bray and Hannah Shelton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shelton and Mary Jameson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jameson and Hannah Taggart, his wife.

Thomas Jameson (1730-1830) took the oath of allegiance in Henry County, Va., 1777, and served as a soldier. He died in Jefferson County, Ind., and is buried in Hebron Baptist Churchyard.

Also No. 48510.

MRS. ANGELINE CROZER BURGERT. 52615

Born in Columbiana, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Crozer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Crozer, Jr., and Rebecca Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crozer and Eleanor Bradfield, his wife.

John Crozer (1755-1846) enlisted, 1776, and served as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Brown's company, Col. Hugh Lloyd's regiment from Delaware County, Pa. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll from Columbiana County, Ohio. He was born in Delaware County, Pa.; died in Columbiana, Ohio.

Also No. 49302.

MRS. MARY PARKER LYNCH. 52616

Born in Logan County, Ohio.

Wife of Roland B. Lynch.

Descendant of Thomas Brown.

Daughter of William Parker and Hepsabeth Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parker and Sarah Sodouski, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Sodouski and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Mary Ball, his wife.

Thomas Brown (1730-1818) served as a private in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Cardiganshire, Wales.; died in Bethel, Ohio.

Also No. 27376.

MRS. ANNA M. SAUNDERS WILCOX. 52617

Born in La Horpe, Ill.

Wife of D. Webster Wilcox.

Descendant of Abraham Saunders, John Randall, John Randall, Jr., Lieut. Sands Niles, and John Breed.

Daughter of George H. Saunders (1813-94) and Nancy M. Breed (1821-98), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Abraham Saunders, Jr., and Zeruiah Dexter, his wife; Jonas Breed (1779-1842) and Betsey Niles (1786-1865), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Saunders and Keziah Thorp, his wife; Amos Breed (1744-85) and Lucy Randall (1751-1831), his wife, m. 1768; Sands Niles and Bathsheba Palmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Randall, Jr., and Lucy Brown (d. 1765), his 1st wife, m. 1750; John Breed and Mary Prentice, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Randall and Dorothy Cottrell, his wife, m. 1726.

Abraham Saunders (1748-1824) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Pennsylvania line. He was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Paoli, and in Sullivan's expedition. He died in Washington County, Ohio.

John Randall was a patriot and member of Committees, 1780, from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.

John Randall, Jr. (1730-1802), served, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Douglas' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.

Sands Niles served as lieutenant on the alarm list of Stonington. He was born in Kingston, R. I., 1727, and in 1790 was in the first census of Stonington.

John Breed (1700-76) was a patriot of Stonington, where his house is still standing with port holes in the roof where they shot at the British. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

MISS EDITH ISABEL MILLIGAN. 52618

Born in Logan County, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Trumbull.

Daughter of James S. T. Milligan and Jane Thomson Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Milligan and Mary Trumbull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Trumbull and Lucy Babcock, his wife.

Robert Trumbull (1754-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1833, for service as sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Craftsbury, Vt.

Also No. 51248.

MRS. LYDIA REED THOMPSON. 52619

Born in Homer, Ill.

Wife of Rev. John Given Thompson.

Descendant of Andrew Moore.

Daughter of John M. Reed and Margaret Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shepherd Moore and Margaret Parr Hawthorne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Moore and Elizabeth Shepherd, his wife.

Andrew Moore (1758-1845) served as a "Ranger on the Frontier" from Bedford County, Pa. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Putnam County, Ill.

MISS CATHERINE KELLOGG CORY. 52620

Born in Moundville, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. William Sizer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Estabrook Cory and Ruth Emmeline Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kellogg and Sarah Sizer Fellows, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Fellows and Abigail Sizer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sizer and Abigail Wilcox, his wife.

William Sizer (1746-1826) enlisted from Middletown in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers, which was composed largely of artisans, and gave valuable service at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and other fields. He was lieutenant, 1777, and promoted captain, 1778. He was born in Middletown Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.

Also No. 15840.

MRS. SARAH ELEANOR CORY MENZES. 52621

Born in Fort Scott, Kan.

Wife of Harry Menzes.

Descendant of Capt Noah Kellogg, Noah Kellogg, Jr., and of Capt. William Sizer.

Daughter of Charles Estabrook Cory (b. 1853) and Ruth Emeline Kellogg (b. 1852), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kellogg (1797-1884) and Sarah Sizer Fellows (1809-99), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Kellogg, Jr., and Lucy Crow (1770-1823), his wife, m. 1794; Jacob Fellows and Abigail Sizer, his wife.

See No. 52620.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Kellogg and Clemence Merrill (1734-1819), his wife, m. 1854.

Noah Kellogg (1729-77) commanded a company from Hartford, Conn., where he was born.

Noah Kellogg, Jr. (1756-1822), enlisted, 1776, and served throughout the entire war; was in the disastrous campaign against Quebec when Montgomery fell. He applied for a pension and if he had lived one hour longer his family would have received pay for his service. He was born in New Hartford Conn.; died in Frankfort, N. Y.

Also Nos. 49633, 51450.

MISS NELLIE NICHOL. 52622

Born in Independence, Mo.

Descendant of Major Robert Taylor and of William Hueston.

Daughter of Gilbert Marshall Nichol (b. 1848) and Ella Jones (b. 1850), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nichol (b. 1803) and Jane Marshall (b. 1807), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Marshall (1767-1839) and Mary Hueston (b. 1773), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hueston and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Taylor and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Robert Taylor (1720-90) served in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Hamilton, Ohio.

William Hueston (1750-81) served with the Pennsylvania Associators. He removed his family to Fort Taylor, named for his father-in-law, and here he was surprised by the Indians and scalped. He was born in Pennsylvania; died In Ohio County, W. Va.

Also No. 19468.

MRS. ELIZA BELL HENRY KING. 52623

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Descendant of William Henry, Rev. John Gano, John Stites, and Mathew Flournoy.

Daughter of Mathew Winston Henry and Mary A. Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry, Jr., and Cornelia V. Gano, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Henry and Elizabeth Julia Flournoy, his wife; Richard Gano and Betsy Ewing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Flournoy and Elizabeth Pryor, his wife; John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stites and Margaret Hampton, his 2nd wife.

William Henry (1761-1824) served as a private in the regiment of Col. Harry Lee. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Christian County, Ky.

John Gano (1727-1804) served as chaplain in the New York Continental infantry and was made brigade chaplain, 1778. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church, New York City, 1762-88, when he removed to Kentucky, where he died.

John Stites (1706-82) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, from Essex County, N. J.

Mathew Flournoy (1732-85) served as a soldier in Virginia. He settled Flournoy's Fort in Kentucky and was killed there by Indians. He was born in Henrico County, Va.

Also No. 40356.

MISS CHARLOTTE EUGENIA WARD. 52624

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Jacob Deitrich, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Ward and Anna Margaret Rebecca Deitrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. N. Deitrich and Elizabeth Boyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Deitrich and Gertrude Waynard, his wife.

Jacob Deitrich (1753-1801) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Jacob Moses' company, 6th regiment, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Lancaster; died in Adams County, Pa.

Also No. 48715.

MISS SUE HARRIS ANDERSON. 52625

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Descendant of Commodore Richard Taylor, Capt. John Quicksall, Frederick Hatcher, and John Woodson.

Daughter of Thomas Sidney Anderson and Susie Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Anderson and Mary Ann M. Robertson, his wife; Giles Harris and Martha Williamson Bransford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Robertson and Matilda Taylor, his wife; Benjamin Bransford and Lucy Hatcher, his wife; John Anderson and Sarah Quicksall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Catharine Davis, his wife; John Quicksall and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife; Frederick Hatcher and Sarah Woodson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Woodson and Mary Miller, his wife.

Richard Taylor (1749-1825) commanded the "Tartar," "Liberty" and "Patriot" in the Virginia State Navy. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Oldham County, Ky.

John Quicksall (1742-83) raised and equipped a company at his own expense, and was commissioned captain in the first regiment of Burlington County, N. J., militia.

Frederick Hatcher in 1775 was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County, Va., where in 1783 he died.

John Woodson was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County, 1775.

MRS. DORCAS COMSTOCK McADAMS NELSON. 52626

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Wife of M. A. Nelson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Tyler, Hon. Robert Carter Nicholas, Major George Nicholas, Samuel Hawes, Capt. James Trotter, Wilson Cary, and Hon. John Smith.

Daughter of Samuel L. McAdams and Cary Ann Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bailey Tyler and Eliza Nicholas Hawes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Tyler and Sarah Brown, his wife; Edwin Hawes and Cary Ann Trotter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tyler and Seignora Brown, his wife; Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife; James G. Trotter and Elizabeth Randolph Nicholas, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hawes and Nannie Walker, his wife, m. 1751; James Trotter and Margaret Downey, his wife; George Nicholas and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas and Anne Cary, his wife; John Smith and Mary Buchanan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Wilson Cary.

John Tyler was given a grant of land in Ohio for three years' service, Virginia line. He was born in Prince William County, where, in 1792, he died.

Robert Carter Nicholas (1728-80) represented James City, Va., in first House of Delegates, member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the convention, 1775. He was born in Hanover County, Va.

George Nicholas (1754-99) was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution. Equipped a company at his own expense for which his family was reimbursed by Congress, 1836. Later he commanded the 2nd Virginia regiment as both captain and major. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; removed to Kentucky, where he died.

Samuel Hawes (1727-94) was a member of the Committee of Caroline County, where he was born and died. His oldest son, Samuel, served as an officer.

James Trotter (1753-1826) in 1778 was Commissioner of Peace; 1780, Commissioner of Specific Tax in Augusta County, Va.; removed to Kentucky, 1784, where he died.

Wilson Cary (1703-86) was a member of the Council, 1776; served on the Committee of Safety, Hampton County, Va., where he died.

John Smith (1722-94) member of the Maryland convention to ratify the constitution; also member of the State Senate, 1781-86. He was born in Ireland; died in Baltimore, Md.

Also No. 43523.

MRS. MARY BUKEY RUDD. 52627

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of William Moore Rudd.

Descendant of Ephraim Foster.

Daughter of Van Hartness Bukey and Cecilia Agnes Brenan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer S. Bukey and Eliza Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Hill and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Foster and Hannah Priest, his wife.

Ephraim Foster (1750-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Ohio, 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire Continental line. He died in Washington County, Ohio.

Also No. 51636.

LYDIA LLOYD POAGE, M. D. 52628

Born in Bracken County, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. George Poage, of Virginia.

Daughter of Theodore M. Poage and Julia Perrine Holton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Poage and Eliza Van Horn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Poage and Ann Allen, his wife.

George Poage (1754-1821) commanded a company of militia and his commission is still in the family. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 16129.

MRS. MARY ALLIN REICHENBERG. 52629

Born in Harrodsburg, Ky.

Descendant of Quartermaster Thomas Allin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Casey Allin and Susan Hart Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Allin and Mary Jonett, his wife, m. 1787.

Thomas Allin (1757-1833) enlisted as private and later promoted quartermaster and commissary under Gen. Nathaniel Greene. He was at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Mercer County, Ky.

MRS. NELLIE BURGIN PARKER HOPKINS. 52630

Born in Fayette County, Ky.

Wife of Addison A. Hopkins.

Descendant of Sergt. Watts Parker, of Virginia.

Daughter of Watts Parker and Bettie Burgin, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Evans Parker (b. 1799) and Rebecca Shepherd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Watts Parker and Mary Lightburn, his wife.
Watts Parker (1758-1812) served as sergeant in the Continental line, for which service he received a land-grant. He was born and died in Caroline County, Va.

MISS GERTRUDE C. GREENLEAF. 52631

Born in Bath, Me.

Descendant of Jonas Bessee.
Daughter of Granville Clifford Greenleaf and Clara Foule, his wife.
Granddaughter of Westbrooke Clifford Greenleaf and Emeline Clifford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Clifford and Sarah Bessee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Bessee and Sarah Washburn, his wife.
Jonas Bessee (1760-1856) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. David Kingman's company, Major Eliphalet Cary's regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Washington, Me.

MISS MARY ELLA PRATT. 52632

Born in Bath, Me.

Descendant of Levi Chadbourne, of Maine.
Daughter of Wilson Pratt and Elmira Elizabeth Chadbourne, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Chadbourne, Jr., and Huldah Whitmore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Chadbourne and Martha Hodgkins, his wife.
Levi Chadbourne (1754-1840) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Berwick, Me.; died in Newfield.

MRS. AUGUSTA MAYHEW DUNCAN. 52633

Born in Franklin County, Me.

Wife of Horatio Allen Duncan.
Descendant of Nathan Richmond, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Mayhew and Almira Richmond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Richmond and Mary Streeter, his wife.
Nathan Richmond (1755-1737) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Amos Wade's company, Col. Theodore Cotton's regiment from Middleborough, Mass., where he was born; died in Turner, Me.

MISS JENNIE M. WHITMORE. 52634

Born in Bath, Me.

Descendant of Andrew Whitmore.
Daughter of William Evarts Whitmore and Miranda Swett, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Whitmore and Phœbe Hayden, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Whitmore and Lucy Conilliard, his wife.
Andrew Whitmore (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Me., 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia.
Also No. 22697.

MRS. ANNA A. HUTCHINGS JOCYLEN. 52635

Born in Orland, Me.

Wife of Charles C. Jocylen.
Descendant of William Hutchings, of Maine.
Daughter of Eliakim Hutchings, Jr., and Elizabeth S. Wardwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliakim Hutchings and Sally Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hutchings and Mercy Wardwell, his 1st wife.

William Hutchings (1764-1866) enlisted at the age of sixteen. He was placed on the pension roll of Hancock County for service as private, Massachusetts State line. He was born in York, Me.; died in Penobscot.

Also Nos. 5899, 16263.

MISS ESTHER M. JOCYLEN. 52636

Born in Castine, Me.

Descendant of William Hutchings.

Daughter of Charles C. Jocelyn and Anna A. Hutchings, his wife.

See No. 52635.

MRS. ISABELLE NORTON MacNICHOL. 52637

Born in Jonesport, Wash.

Wife of Edgar MacNichol.

Descendant of James Dobbins.

Daughter of Jeremiah Norton and Susan Dobbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dobbins and Miriam Beal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Dobbins and Catherine Putnam, his wife.

James Dobbins (1753-1853) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Linnen's company, Colonel Pinckney's regiment, and was engaged in the battles of Savannah and Charleston. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Falmouth, Me.

MRS. ALICE MAY HUNT REID. 52638

Born in Augusta, Me.

Wife of Edwin S. Reid.

Descendant of Ezra Hodges.

Daughter of George Hunt and Estelle Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hunt and Hannah Hodges, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Hodges and Mehitable Pollard, his wife.

Ezra Hodges (1762-1851) enlisted at sixteen and served under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Vassalboro, Me.

Also Nos. 5900, 7189, 8786, 9085, 21999.

MRS. ALICE FULLER GRAY. 52639

Born in Hallowell, Me.

Wife of Henry Adelbert Gray.

Descendant of William Fuller.

Daughter of William Chamberlain Fuller and Harriet Elizabeth Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fuller, Jr., and Phœbe Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fuller and Lucy Hodgkins, his wife.

William Fuller (1761-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in West Gardiner, Me.

Also No. 22694.

MRS. FLORETTE CHAPMAN MEADY. 52640

Born in China, Me.

Wife of Frank H. Meady.

Descendant of William Haskell.

Daughter of Daniel W. Chapman and Mary Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Haskell, Jr., and Desiah Hawes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Haskell and Rhoda Bragg, his wife.

William Haskell (1759-1827) enlisted as a private under Capt. Mathias Toby; also served in Capt. John Reed's company, Col. James Hunter's regiment which was discharged at West Point. In 1818 he received a pension for service in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in China, Me.

Also No. 38054.

MRS. MARION TURNER POWERS. 52641

Born in Leeds, Me.

Wife of William L. Powers.
Descendant of William Gilbert, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Turner and Elizabeth Manwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Turner and Betsey Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Gilbert and Betsey Bailey, his wife.
William Gilbert (1756-1816) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Soper's company, 2nd Plymouth County regiment, and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Leeds, Me.

MRS. LIZZIE M. COREY SMYTH. 52642

Born in Kent County, Md.

Wife of William G. Smyth.
Descendant of John Snow, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Albert L. Corey and Sarah C. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Curtis Smith and Caroline Snow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josephus Snow and Elinor Gilchrist, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Snow and Hannah Parker, his wife.
John Snow (1760-1841) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Noah Miles' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment from Westminster, Mass. He was born in Westminster; died in Dublin, N. H.
Also No. 12376.

MRS. ELIZA CHASE COALE FUNK. 52643

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Hughes Funk.
Descendant of Samuel Chase, of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Chase Coale and Martha Votaw, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Sharpwith H. Coale and Eliza Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Hannah Kitty Giles, his wife.
Samuel Chase (1741-1811) was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and member of successive Congresses until, 1778. He was born in Somerset County; died in Baltimore, Md.
Also No. 5639.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES JOHNSON. 52644

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of William Eugene Johnson.
Descendant of Sergt. Sanders Carr and of George Carr.
Daughter of George Marden Carr and Frances Birdsall Meek, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Carr and Ruth Gore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Carr and Mary Marden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sanders Carr and Miss Maxwell, his wife.
Sanders Carr (1734-1809) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Stephen Clark's company, from Portsmouth, N. H., and in 1777 promoted sergeant in Capt. Robert Pike's company Col. Joseph Senter's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Raymond, N. H.
George Carr (1764-1829) served as marine on the ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart, 1782. He was born in Epping; died in Bradford, N. H.

MISS MARY JANE CHASE. 52645

Born in Nantucket, Mass.

Descendant of Reuben Chase, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Reuben Chase, Jr., and Eliza Bizzle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Chase and Judith Gardner, his wife.
Reuben Chase (1754-1824) served as midshipman on the "Bon Homme Richard," under Capt. John Paul Jones, in her fight with the "Serapis." He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Nantucket, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. HATTIE MARTINA CLARK. 52646

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Frank B. Clark.
Descendant of Lieut. William Le Baron.
Daughter of William Wallace Le Baron and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elhannan Winchester Le Baron and Rachel A. Hill, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Le Baron and Lurany Bennett, his wife.
William Le Baron (1757-1827) was lieutenant in Capt. Luke Bickell's company, Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment, 1781. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. CLARA BRIGGS CUSHING. 52647

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Franklin Kimball Cushing.
Descendant of John Cudworth, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abiel Cudworth, Jr., and Lydia Pride Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abiel Cudworth and Joann Briggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cudworth, Jr., and Elizabeth Clap, his wife.
John Cudworth, Jr., served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Ensign Otis' 2nd Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

MRS. SARAH NASH HUNT. 52648

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of Horace M. Hunt.
Descendant of Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Brown and Harriet Clapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Mercy Whitcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Mary Cowing, his wife.

Jonathan Brown served as a private to guard Continental stores at Watertown. He was born in Scituate, 1738, where he died.

Also No. 30335.

MRS. FRANCES A. JACOBS. 52649

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of Barton R. Jacobs.

Descendant of Gera Jenkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Ford and Lydia Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gera Jenkins and Lillie Coleman, his wife.

Gera Jenkins (1742-84) in 1775 served as a private in Capt. William Turner's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, and, 1776, in Capt. Hayward Paine's company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

MISS LOUISA P. MERRITT. 52650

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Consider Merritt, and of Capt. Judah Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Merritt, Jr. (1823-31), and Welthea Alden James (1830-1914), his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Merritt (1785-1858) and Sally Cole (1787-1866), his wife, m. 1814; William James and Welthea Alden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Consider Merritt and Sarah Beals (1756-1837), his wife, m. 1775; Judah Alden and Welthea Wadsworth, his wife.

Consider Merritt (1751-1831) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Francis Cushing's company, Col. John Cushing's 2nd Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Judah Alden (1750-1841) in 1775 commanded a company of minute men from Duxbury, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. FLORA LINWOOD SPOONER. 52651

Born in Rockland, Mass.

Wife of Walter H. Spooner.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Groce, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Amos Hatch Baker and Mary Ellen Winslow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pelham Winslow and Nancy Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Winslow and Ruth Groce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Groce and Elizabeth Torrey, his wife.
Samuel Groce (1749-1817) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Amos Turner's company, and in 1776 promoted corporal in Capt. Hayward Pierce's company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment. He was born and died in Hanover, Mass.

MISS MARY GERTRUDE BATES. 52652

Born in Cohasset, Mass.

Descendant of Zenas Stoddard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James B. Bates and Martha Tower Stoddard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Stoddard and Martha Tower, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zenas Stoddard and Ruth Beal, his wife.
Zenas Stoddard (1758-93) served as a gunner in Capt. Amos Lincoln's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery, 1777-79. He was born in Hingham, Mass., and was lost at sea.
Also No. 16177.

MISS ABBIE TOWER KEENE. 52653

Born in Cohasset, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Tower, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cyrus R. Keene and Abigail A. Tower, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nichols Tower and Anna Bates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Tower and Priscilla Nichols, his wife.

Levi Tower (1756-1823) enlisted from Cohasset as a drummer under Capt. Job Cushing and Capt. Obadiah Beal, 1775-77. He commanded the schooner "Allen" in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born and died in Cohasset, Me.

Also No. 13428.

MRS. CARRIE G. BATES TOWER. 52654

Born in Hempstead, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Clarence Tower.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Flint Bates and Caroline Lothrop (Bates), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bates and Joanna Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Nichols and Zebiah Bates, his wife.

Nathaniel Nichols (1749-1835) enlisted from Cohasset, 1775, and served as lieutenant in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. William Heath's regiment. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, Mass.

Also No. 12692.

MRS. SOPHIA A. ASHLEY. 52655

Born in Easton, Mass.

Descendant of Deborah Sampson Gannett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis F. Phillips and Emily Almira Simth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashel Smith and Myra Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judson Gilbert and Mary Gannett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gannett and Deborah Sampson, his wife.

Deborah Sampson Gannett (1760-1827) enlisted under the name of Robert Shurtleff and served as a private in the 4th Massachusetts regiment. She was wounded at Tarrytown, 1782, and discharged at West Point, 1783. She was born in Plymouth; died in Sharon, Mass.

Also Nos. 2332, 33776.

MRS. GEORGIANA M. COOK. 52656

Born in Athol, Mass.

Wife of Ernest L. Cook.
Descendant of Samuel Rice.
Daughter of Luke Wrisley and Lucinda Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Rice and Matilda Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Rice and Rebekah Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rice and Abigail Underwood, his wife.
Samuel Rice (1752-1828) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Continental line. He was born in Gill; died in New Salem, Mass.

MISS SALLIE B. CUSHING. 52657

Born in Hanson, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Cushing and of Elijah Cushing, Jr.
Daughter of Nathaniel W. Cushing and Rachel C. Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Thomas and Betsey Cushing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Cushing, Jr. (b. 1756), and Ann Thomas, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Cushing and Elizabeth Barstow, his wife.
Elijah Cushing (1726-1807) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Pembroke. His son, Elijah, served under his father as a private.
Also No. 18697.

MRS. EDITH ISABEL DEAN DYKE. 52658

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Lewiston H. Dyke.
Descendant of Capt. John King and of John King, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Dean and Harriet Belinda Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Andrews and Belinda Brewer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Andrews and Harriet King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John King, Jr., and Hannah Randall, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John King and Catherine Leonard, his wife.
John King (1731-1814) commanded a company in Col. Thomas Walker's regiment, 1775, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass. His son, John, was at the battle of Bennington.
Also No. 3193.

MISS JENNIE STRONG HUBBARD. 52659

Born in Plymouth, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Hubbard, Sergt. Elisha Hubbard, Hezekiah Walker, Sergt. Andrew Bartlett, Nathaniel Burgess, William Raymond, Roger Haskell, and John Taylor.
Daughter of Hervey N. P. Hubbard (b. 1839) and Marcia T. Bartlett (1842-88), his wife, m. 1864.
Granddaughter of Levi Hubbard (1808-85) and Luzilla Haskell (1807-88), his wife, m. 1837; Thomas Nye Bartlett (b. 1806) and Mercy T. Wadsworth (1812-1903), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hubbard (1781-1836) and Polly Walker (1785-1871), his wife; Stephen Bartlett (b. 1770) and Polly Nye, his wife, m. 1799; Dura Wadsworth and Mercy Taylor (1792-1814), his 1st wife, m. 1811; Roger Haskell and Mary Webster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hubbard and Mercy Hubbard, his wife; Hezekiah Walker and Lucy Raymond (1755-1849), his wife, m. 1775; Andrew Bartlett and Lydia Churchill, his wife, m. 1764; John Taylor and Mercy Burgess (1768-1846), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hubbard and Eunice Woodward, his wife; Nathaniel Burgess and Ruth Chandler (1730-1819), his wife, m. 1748; William Raymond and Mercy Davis (1725-1815), his wife, m. 1745.
Samuel Hubbard (1714-83) served on town committees from Holden, Mass., where he was born and died.

Elisha Hubbard (1744-1814) was sergeant in Capt. James Davis' company of minute men under Col. Ephraim Doolittle, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Holden, Mass.

Hezekiah Walker (1750-1837) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Thompson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Lancaster; died in Holden, Mass.

Andrew Bartlett (1738-1808) was a sergeant in Capt. Zacheus Bartlett's company, Col. Lothrop's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

Nathaniel Burgess (1729-98) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Andrew Sampson's company of Massachusetts. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Duxbury, Mass.

William Raymond (1725-80) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Rhode Island regiment. He was born and died in Holden, Mass.

Roger Haskell (1753-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, 1832, for service as private Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hardwick; died in Peru, Mass.

Also No. 28036.

John Taylor (1760-1832) in 1776 served as a private in Capt. William Weston's company, stationed at Plymouth Harbor. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Duxbury, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNIE E. KEATING. 52660

Born in Plymouth County, Mass.

Wife of Edward Keating.

Descendant of Gibeon Sharpe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elbridge Sharpe and Eliza Ann Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gibeon Sharpe, 3rd, and Sophronia Gurney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gibeon Sharpe, 2nd, and Ruth Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gibeon Sharpe, 1st, and Thankful Hayford, his wife.
Gibeon Sharpe (1737-1822) enlisted as a private under Capt. Amos Wade, 1775, and re-enlisted, 1777, for three years under Col. Rufus Putnam. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.
Also Nos. 16917, 32490.

MRS. EMMELETTA E. KEITH. 52661

Born in Easton, Mass.

Descendant of Deborah Sampson Gannett.
Daughter of Asahel Smith and Myra Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judson Gilbert and Mary Gannett, his wife.
See No. 52655.

MRS. H. FRANCES JONES LACKEY. 52662

Born in Needham, Mass.

Wife of George A. Lackey.
Descendant of Nehemiah Keith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lewis Jones and Sarah Keith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Keith and Sally Doane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Keith and Mary Eddy, his 2nd wife.
Nehemiah Keith (1746-1821) served, 1778-79, in Capt. Josiah Keith's company, of Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Easton, Mass.

MRS. IDA M. GIBBS LEONARD. 52663

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Ernest E. Leonard.
Descendant of Joseph Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry L. Gibbs and Sarah Emily Forbes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Gibbs and Sylvia W. White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon White and Celia Shaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Shaw and Sylvia Wade, his wife.
Joseph Shaw (1751-1845) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John King's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.
Also Nos. 46282, 49083.

MRS. JENNIE B. JONES MOORE. 52664

Born in Southboro, Mass.

Wife of George E. Moore.
Descendant of Nehemiah Keith.
Daughter of Lewis Jones and Sarah Keith, his wife.
See No. 52662.

MRS. BLANCHE L. REYMANN. 52665

Born in Whitman, Mass.

Wife of Paul Reymann.
Descendant of Gibeon Sharpe.
Daughter of Edward Keating and Annie E. Sharpe, his wife.
See No. 52660.

MRS. ADELIA CLAP HATCH. 52666

Born in Foxboro, Mass.

Wife of Ebenezer A. Hatch.
Descendant of Thomas Clap, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Clap and Aurellia Allen (1816-1900), his 2nd wife, m. 1845.
Thomas Clap (1763-1851) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Lemuel Clap's company, under Major Nathaniel Heath at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Sharon; died in Foxboro, Mass.

MRS. AURELLIA B. CLAP McDONALD. 52667

Born in Foxboro, Mass.

Wife of Alexander McDonald.
Descendant of Thomas Clap.
Daughter of Thomas Clap and Aurellia Allen (1816-1900), his 2nd wife, m. 1845.
See No. 52666.

MRS. MARY A. CLAP SCOTT. 52668

Born in Foxboro, Mass.

Wife of George H. Scott.
Descendant of Thomas Clap.
Daughter of Thomas Clap and Aurellia Allen (1816-1900), his wife, m. 1845.
See No. 52666.

MRS. ALICE L. GIBBS VAN EVERA. 52669

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Charles A. Van Evera.
Descendant of Joseph Shaw.
Daughter of Henry L. Gibbs and Sarah Emily Forbes, his wife.
See No. 52663.

MRS. EMMA J. WHITMAN. 52670

Born in West Newbury, Mass.

Wife of Ezekiel Whitman.
Descendant of Jonathan Tasker.
Daughter of Thomas M. Chase and Mary Tasker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Tasker and Polly Tasker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tasker and Comfort Seavey, his wife.

Jonathan Tasker enlisted as a private in Col. Nathan Hale's regiment. He was born in Medbury; died, 1806, in Bartlett, N. H.

Also No. 13536.

MRS. FLORENCE EDITH FORD. 52671

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of William Spencer Ford.

Descendant of Elkanah Dyer, of Maine.

Daughter of William Allen Legg and Martha Ann Tarr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Tarr and Martha Dyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Dyer and Katharine Brooks, his wife.

Elkanah Dyer (1758-1820) in 1779, served as a private in Capt. Joshua Jordan's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Portland; died in Lewiston, Me.

MRS. HATTIE DAVIS SPRAGUE HALL. 52672

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Alonzo Hall.

Descendant of Isaac Gardner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Sprague and Sarah Hamlin Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sprague and Mehitable (Sprague), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Sprague and Mehitable Gardner, his wife (parents of Mehitable).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gardner and Sarah Lincoln, his wife.

Isaac Gardner (1755-1801) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Hersey's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment, and, 1778, was in Major Thomas Lothrop's regiment. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 48765.

MRS. MARY PEARL GOULD PUTNAM. 52673

Born in Melrose, Mass.

Wife of Frederic Lincoln Putnam.
Descendant of Jacob Gould, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Levi Swanton Gould and Mary Eliza Payne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Gould and Elisabeth (Whitemore) Webb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gould and Hannah Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gould and Elisabeth Holden, his wife.
Jacob Gould (1726-1801) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company. He was born and died in Stoneham, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE ELISABETH GOULD REMICK. 52674

Born in Melrose, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Remick.
Descendant of Jacob Gould.
Daughter of Levi Swanton Gould and Mary Eliza Payne, his wife.
See No. 52673.

MISS BERTHA HAMLIN SPRAGUE. 52675

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Descendant of Isaac Gardner.
Daughter of Rufus Sprague and Sarah Hamlin Bacon, his wife.
See No. 52672.

MISS JENNIE GLOVER MOSELEY. 52676

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Descendant of Jonathan Holden.
Daughter of Charles H. Moseley and Mary Louise Glover, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Glover and Lydia Elizabeth Holden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Holden and Rhoda Sumner, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Holden and Mary Ann Baker, his wife.
Jonathan Holden (1745-90) served as a soldier at Dorchester Heights, 1776, and, 1777, served in New Jersey. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Montreal, Canada.
Also Nos. 293, 32564.

MRS. LUENA R. WILDER PIERCE. 52677

Born in Peterboro, N. H.

Wife of Charles F. Pierce.
Descendant of Sergt. Abel Wilder and of Asa Fairbanks.
Daughter of Abel Wilder, 3rd, and Anna A. Gowing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Wilder, 2nd, and Deborah Perry, his wife; Joseph Gowing and Hepzibah Fairbanks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Wilder, 1st, and Hannah Green, his wife; Asa Fairbanks and Hepzibah Adams, his wife.
Abel Wilder (1760-1806) served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia as sergeant. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.
Asa Fairbanks (1762-1819) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Captain Dix's company of Sherburne, Mass., where he was born. He died in Dublin, N. H.

MRS. ALICE MAUDE PARSONS MERRITT. 52678

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Wife of George Merritt.
Descendant of Jonathan Hobbs.
Daughter of William Parsons and Sarah Jane Hobbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of James S. Hobbs and Elizabeth Roller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos F. Hobbs and Bethiah A. Goodale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hobbs and Rachael Foster, his wife.
Jonathan Hobbs (1754-1833) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Perkins' company of minute men from Topsfield. He was born in Wenham, Mass.
Also Nos. 47739.

MRS. GENEVA PROCTOR TARR BENNETT. 52679

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Wife of Percy E. Bennett.
Descendant of James Abbott, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry A. Tarr and Lillian Abbott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Freeman H. Abbott and M. Addie Morrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eben Grover Abbott and Sally Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tarr Abbott and Lucy Sayward Grover, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Abbott and Martha Tarr, his wife.
James Abbott (1761-1837) enlisted, 1777, at the age of sixteen in Capt. John Wiley's company and served three years. He was a pensioner when he died. He was born in Woolwich, Me.; died in Rockport, Mass.
Also No. 9106.

MRS. CARRIE A. DICKSON. 52680

Born in Littleton, Mass.

Wife of David Dickson.
Descendant of Samuel Hosmer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Franklin Lund and Arianna Moore, his wife.
Grandddaughter of William Moore, Jr., and Harriette Willard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Sarah Hosmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hosmer and Sarah Hosmer, his wife.
Samuel Hosmer (1762-1848) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Buttrick's company, Colonel Reed's regiment. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.
Also No. 49516.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. RIPLEY LITTLEFIELD. 52681

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Cornelius Ripley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Ripley and Ellen Frances Plummer, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ripley and Belinda Jernegan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Ripley and Mary Jernegan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ripley and Lydia (Ripley), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Ripley and Thankful Pease, his wife (parents of Lydia).
Cornelius Ripley (1736-1815) enlisted as a private for the defense of Martha's Vineyard, 1776. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.
Also No. 16866.

MRS. CAROLINE SIMPSON EAMES. 52682

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Henry Hugh Eames.
Descendant of Daniel Tilton, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Alexander Magee and Charlotte Cornell Simpson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Simpson and Mary Loud Tilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tilton and Mary Loud, his wife, m. 1780.
Daniel Tilton (1754-1826) was a selectman of Exeter and a soldier in Capt. William Harper's company, sent to reinforce the army in Canada. He served, 1778, in Colonel Peabody's regiment, raised for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born at Hampton Falls, N. H.; died in Sanbornton, N. H.
Also No. 4124.

MRS. NELLIE S. CLAPP BELL. 52683

Born in Holyoke, Mass.

Wife of Reuben Bell.
Descendant of John Clapp, Joseph Moody, David Chapman, and David Chapman, Jr., all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Asa Dickinson Clapp (1816-93) and Roxanna Moody (1825-72), his wife, m. 1844.
Granddaughter of John Clapp, Jr., and Sophia Chapman, his wife; Alvin Moody (1799-1888) and Sarah Piper (1798-1863), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of John Clapp and Sarah Pomeroy, his wife; Joseph Moody (1764-1813) and Azubah Osborne (1765-1838), his wife, m. 1785; David Chapman, Jr., and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Moody (1742-1812) and Susanna Frost (d. 1785), his 1st wife; David Chapman and Abigail Willett (1735-1814), his wife, m. 1756.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moody and Sarah Kellogg, his wife.

John Clapp (1752-1823) served as a private, 1777, in Captain Goodale's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, Continental line. He was placed on the pension roll, 1820, from Easthampton, Mass., where he died.

Joseph Moody (1712-1803) member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1774-78, of Northampton, Mass. He was born and died in Hadley.

David Chapman (1734-1814) member of Committees from Northampton, 1777. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Westhampton, Mass.

David Chapman, Jr. (1761-1825), enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Joseph Cook's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Easthampton, Mass.

MRS. MARY E. HOTCHKISS CLARK. 52684

Born in Guilford, Conn.

Wife of Eliot A. Clark.

Descendant of Isaac Hotchkiss, Daniel Francis, and Jeremiah Buel, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy Dwight Hotchkiss (1829-1909) and Jane E. Francis (1828-99), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Eber S. Hotchkiss and Fanny Norton, his wife; Charles Francis (1702-74) and Thankful J. Norton (1806-66), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hotchkiss and Ann Spinning, his wife; Russell Norton (d. 1840) and Dinah Buel (1789-1818), his wife, m. 1806 (parents of Thankful); Friend Wicks Francis (b. 1773) and Anna White (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Buel and Dinah Kelsey (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1766; Daniel Francis and —— Wicks, his wife.

Isaac Hotchkiss (1756-1835) served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia under different commands. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Daniel Francis (1737-90) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Edward Shipman's company, Col. Charles Webb's 7th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Ohio.

Jeremiah Buel in 1779 responded to the East Haven Alarm in Capt. Bezellel Bristol's company. He was born in Killingsworth, Conn.

Also No. 31819.

MISS FLORENCE GRIFFIN SIBLEY. 52685

Born in Worcester County, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Uriah Griffin, Darius Boyden, Capt. Amos Foster, and Amos Foster, Jr.

Daughter of Darius Boyden Sibley (1801-86) and Rebecca Griffin (1820-1901), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Isaac Sibley (1778-1853) and Mary Boyden (1779-1856), his wife; Moses Griffin and Hannah Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Boyden and Lavinia Brown (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1773; Uriah Griffin and Mary Hazeltine (1748-1807), his wife, m. 1767; Amos Foster, Jr., and Elizabeth Kittridge, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Foster and Hannah ——, his wife.

Uriah Griffin (1744-1823) enlisted, 1777, as a sergeant in Captain Farmer's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, which marched to reinforce the Northern army. He was born and died in Tewksbury, Mass.

Darius Boyden (1743-83) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Crowle's company of minute men, Colonel Learned's regiment. He was born in Worcester; died in Auburn, Mass.

Amos Foster (1727-98) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Brown's company, Col. David Green's regiment, as ensign, in 1776 promoted lieutenant, and, 1780, commanded a company in Col. Cyprian How's Rhode Island regiment. He was born and died in Tewksbury, Mass.

Amos Foster in 1776 served as a private in Capt. Zachariah Fitch's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts line.

MRS. HENRIETTA EVELYN COREY. 52686

Born in Winchester, Mass.

Wife of Charles E. Corey.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Luce, of Massachusets.

Daughter of Francis Stillman Richardson and Sarah Johnson Dexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Dexter and Mary Daggett Luce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Luce, Jr., and Mary Daggett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Luce and Elizabeth West, his wife.

Jesse Luce (1746-1813) served as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Nathan Smith's company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defense of the seacoast. He was born in Tisbury, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET B. VOORHEES. 52687

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Wife of Louis Be Virr Voorhees.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Badlam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Pratt and Lucy Ann Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Pratt and Rebecca Badlam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Badlam and Deborah Ayers, his wife.

Samuel Badlam (1720-87) served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Weymouth, Mass.

MRS. ELLA AUGUSTA LIBBEY. 52688

Born in Rutland, Mass.

Wife of Charles Henry Libbey.

Descendant of Jonathan Howe, Timothy Root, Joseph Root, Capt. Thomas Read, and Job Bulkeley.

Daughter of Abel Parmenter Howe and Almary Root, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Howe, Jr., and Susanna Parmenter, his wife; Calvin Root and Fannie Bulkeley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Howe and Lucy Read, his wife; Joseph Root and Elizabeth Pomeroy, his wife; Daniel Bulkeley and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Root and Jemima Wood, his wife; Job Bulkeley and Dorcas Conkling, his wife; Thomas Read and Hannah Nourse, his wife.

Jonathan Howe (1746-87) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. James Davis' company, Col. Benjamin Flagg's Worcester County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Rutland, Mass.

Timothy Root (1719-94) was appointed by the Assembly quartermaster of a troop of light horse militia, 1778.

Joseph Root (1753-1825) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elias Buell and subsequently served under Capt. Solomon Wiles. He was born and died in Somers, Conn.

Also Nos. 16879, 21735.

Thomas Read (1729-88) commanded a company, 1776, from Rutland, Mass., under Col. Joseph Read. He was born in Rutland.

Job Bulkeley (1719-86) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Timothy Starkey's company at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.

MISS CORA B. SHATTUCK. 52689

Born in Malden, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Job Shattuck, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Henry Shattuck and Emeline A. Waitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Martin Shattuck and Sarah A. Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Shattuck, 3rd, and Polly Sawtelle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Shattuck, 2nd, and Elizabeth Blood, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Shattuck, 1st, and Sarah Hartwell, his wife.
Job Shattuck (1736-1819), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill and commanded a company, 1779. He served on the committee to raise men and money for the war. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.
Also Nos. 5662, 6255, 28507, 33096, 41439.

MRS. LUCY SKELTON TENNENT. 52690

Born in Prince George County, Va.

Wife of George Washington Tennent.
Descendant of John Gilliam, of Virginia.
Daughter of Robert Gilliam and Charlotte Isabella Sanxay, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Gilliam and Hannah Sampson, his wife.
John Gilliam (1761-1823) served as private in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Prince George County, Va.
Also No. 39405.

MRS. VIVIAN MERITHEW HAND VISSCHER. 52691

Born in Almont, Mich.

Wife of Raymond Visscher.
Descendant of David Sloat and of Samuel Merithew.

Daughter of Clarence James Hand and Jennie Merithew, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Merithew and Altha Sloat Peatt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Peatt and Charity Jane Sloat, his wife; Stephen Potter Merithew and Margaret Dalton, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sloat, Jr., and Ann Moore, his wife; Samuel Merithew and Polly Potter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sloat and Sarah Wooley, his wife.

David Sloat (1730-1814) was a soldier in the New York State militia of Ulster County. He was born and died in New York.

Samuel Merithew served as a minute man in the Rhode Island line. His name is found, 1790, in the first census of Rhode Island.

Also No. 41860.

MISS HELEN MARION RAYMOND. 52692

Born in Browning, Ill.

Descendant of William Wright.

Daughter of William J. Miller and Mary Francis Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Miller and Lucretia Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wright and Milly Malone, his wife.

William Wright (1764-1834) came to America with the British troops under General Gage in 1776 at the age of fifteen. Soon after the battle of Bunker Hill he deserted the British army and enlisted with the colonial army from Berkeley County, Va., in the spring of 1776. Served two years as teamster under wagonmaster Cox and, 1780, as private in Capt. John Carney's company, Col. Joseph Crockett's Virginia regiment. In 1833 he applied for a pension in Crawford County, Mo., which was granted. He was born in London, England; died in Pulaski County, Mo.

Also No. 47793.

MRS. MARY GILBERT WELCH. 52693

Born in Chelsea, Mich.

Wife of Allie Ray Welch.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Gilbert and Capt. Phineas Merrill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James L. Gilbert and Martha Dorinda Oxtoby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman M. Gilbert and Elizabeth Wyman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gilbert, Jr., and Candace Merrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gilbert and Miriam Hopkins, his wife; Phineas Merrill and Ann Buel, his wife.

Joseph Gilbert (1748-1812) served as corporal and sergeant, 1777-80. His widow received a pension for two years' actual service of her husband in the Connecticut line. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Also No. 24801.

Phineas Merrill (1755-1828) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Smith's company and enlisted for the defense of Boston, 1775. He was born and died in New Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 14487.

MRS. NETTIE M. VAN AUKEN. 52694

Born in Belvidere, Ill.

Wife of Rev. H. H. Van Auken.

Descendant of Jahleel Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi B. Danforth and Charlotte Royce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deodatus Royce and Emily Bement, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ashael Royce and Sally Betsy Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jahleel Clark and Esther Law, his wife.

Jahleel Clark (1732-1827) in 1777 turned out at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's company, Symond's regiment. He was born in Lanesboro; died in Richmond, Mass.

Also No. 8328.

MRS. AMY PLUMMER HEDRICK. 52695

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of W. P. Hedrick.

Descendant of John Rodney, of Delaware.

Daughter of George Fayette Plummer and Lavinia Jane Layton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb P. Layton and Penelope Rodney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Rodney and Elizabeth West, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rodney and Ruth Hunn, his wife.

John Rodney (1725-99) was a member of the Council of Safety and treasurer of Sussex County during the war. He was born and died in Lewes, Delaware.

Also No. 19357.

MRS. ELLA MAYNARD TAFT. 52696

Born in Berlin, Mass.

Wife of Levi R. Taft.

Descendant of Corp. Jonas Babcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Maynard and Sarah Nourse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Taylor Maynard and Betty Babcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Babcock and Miriam Hudson, his wife.

Jonas Babcock (1748-1833) in 1776 was a private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, and in 1777 promoted corporal in Capt. Moses Harrington's company, same regiment. He was born and died in Northborough, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. HENRY STEWART. 52697

Born in Bainbridge, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Whipple, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Simon Jaqua Henry and Almira B. Whipple, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wesley Whipple and Elvira Judson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whipple and Susan Burnham, his wife.
Jonathan Whipple in 1777 served as a private in Capt. David Bent's company, and in 1779 as corporal in Capt. Thomas Cumming's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts.

MRS. GRACE T. SCHWENDLER DAVIS. 52698

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of Webster Davis.
Descendant of Asa Hamlin.
Daughter of Eugene Schwendler and Millie O. Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peleg T. Marshall and Charry Hamlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Hamlin and Laura Munson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Hamlin and Hannah Nobles, his wife.
Asa Hamlin (1767-1831) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Verona, N. Y.
Also No. 19291.

MISS KATE VAN CLEVE. 52699

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. William Churchill Houston.
Daughter of Alfred A. Van Cleve and Kate Stevenson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Van Cleve and Julia A. Hunter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Van Cleve and Louisa Houston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William C. Houston and Jane Smith, his wife.

William Churchill Houston (1746-82), a graduate of Princeton, was a Professor when the college was invaded in 1777. He commanded a scouting party and rendered important service in Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, and was commissioned captain of militia the same year. He was a member of the Council of Safety, 1778, and, 1779, was elected to Congress from Middlesex County, N. J. He was born in Cabarrus County, N. C.; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 19499.

MRS. JENNIE E. CHOATE HOLLAND. 52700

Born in Clarence, N. Y.

Wife of Lucius E. Holland.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Choate.

Daughter of William Dexter Choate and Cordelia Judith Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Warren Choate and Mehitable Blanchard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Choate and Betsey Warn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Choate and Elizabeth Low, his wife.

Isaac Choate (1734-1813) served as sergeant and second lieutenant of Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Also Nos. 18097, 20945, 41074.

MRS. JESSIE CLAIRE BLANCHARD FLINN. 52701

Born in Albion, Mich.

Wife of Clarence Flinn.

Descendant of Wells Burbank.

Daughter of Joshua Blanchard and Jessie Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chandler E. Blanchard and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hazen Blanchard and Sally Burbank, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wells Burbank and Mercy Burbank, his wife.

Wells Burbank (1750-1823) in 1777 served as private in Capt. Peter Kimball's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's 13th regiment of militia. He was born in Sanbornton, N. H.; died in Peacham, Vt.

MISS ALMIRA HUDSON CALKINS. 52702

Born in Branch County, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Calkins.
Daughter of Barzillai N. Calkins and Marie Decker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Vail Calkins and Almera Hurlson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Calkins, Jr., and Phœbe Vail, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Calkins and Rebecca Rowland, his wife.
Stephen Calkins (1731-1813) commanded a company in Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Vermont.
Also No. 35255.

MISS KATE L. CALKINS. 52703

Born in Branch County, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Calkins.
Daughter of Marcus M. Calkins and Cornelia Decker, his wife.
See No. 52702.

MRS. MOOREA CALKINS ELLIOTT. 52704

Born in Branch County, Mich.

Wife of Joseph Hall Elliott.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Calkins.
Daughter of Barzillai H. Calkins and Marie Decker, his wife.
See No. 52702.

MRS. MARY HARRISON GOODRICH. 52705

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Frederic Samuel Goodrich.
Descendant of Aaron Harrison, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Stephen E. Harrison and Katherine Somers, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Peck Somers and Rebecca Harrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Harrison and Rosannah Welton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mark Harrison and Rebecca Miles, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Harrison and Jerusha Warner, his wife.
Aaron Harrison (1726-1819) served on the Committee of Inspection and was an active patriot during the Revolution. He was born in East Haven; died in Wolcott, Conn.
Also No. 16583.

MISS LUCY REED GARDNER. 52706

Born in Jackson, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Washington Gardner and Anna Powers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Powers and Lucy Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Reed and Lucy J. (Reed), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife (parents of Lucy).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pulling and Sarah Thaxter, his 2nd wife.
John Pulling (1737-87) served as captain and Commissary of Ordnance in the Continental army. He was born and died in Boston.
Also Nos. 18505, 20984.

MRS. ESTELLA GRISWOLD IRWIN. 52707

Born in Kendall, N. Y.

Wife of Frank L. Irwin.
Descendant of James Hayward.
Daughter of Ahira Griswold and Cora Cornelia Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Stewart and Sally Hayward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hayward and Elizabeth ——, his 2nd wife.
James Hayward (1764-1834) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Daniel Lunt's company, Colonel Tupper's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Kendall County, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. EDITH O. HOLBROOK KENNEDY. 52708

Born in Monona, Iowa.

Wife of Rex Benton Kennedy.
Descendant of Sergt. David Holbrook.
Daughter of Bernard David Holbrook and Mary Frances Holbrook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry L. Holbrook and Mary Connelly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Holbrook and Mehetabel Wells, his wife.
David Holbrook (1760-1832) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Enos Parker's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, at Ticonderoga, and in 1781 rose to the rank of sergeant-major in Col. Samuel Clark's regiment. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Onondaga County, N. Y.

MRS. ALTA ALLEN LOUD. 52709

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.

Wife of Edward R. Loud.
Descendant of Abijah Moore, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Sylvester Bradley Allen and Cordelia Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew J. Robinson and Henrietta Willson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Willson and Tryphena Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Moore and Abigail Drake, his wife.
Abijah Moore (1752-1825) enlisted in Capt. Abner Pryor's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, which formed a part of the army at Boston after the evacuation of the British. He was born in Windsor; died in New Hartford, Conn.
Also Nos. 7012, 35134.

MRS. CLARA GALE PEABODY. 52710

Born in Jonesville, Mich.

Wife of O. H. T. Peabody.
Descendant of Henry Gale.

Daughter of Augustus J. Gale and Annie Morley, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Gale and Harriet Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gale and Lucina ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Gale and Elizabeth Drury, his wife.
Henry Gale (1752-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Crow's company, and in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Abel Mason's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Brighton, N. Y.

MISS JENNIE A. WORTHINGTON. 52711

Born in Princeton, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Worthington, Ebenezer Lacey, and Major Elnathan Curtis.
Daughter of James Lacy Worthington (1827-98) and Elisabeth Curtis (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of James S. Worthington and Mary Lacey, his wife; Henry Curtis (1798-1884) and Phœbe Churchill (1803-83), m. 1824.
Gr-granddaughter of Justin Worthington and Sallie Sparrow, his wife; Elnathan Curtis, Jr. (1754-1829), and Violet Brown (1760-1828), m. 1775; Samuel Lacey (1779-1863) and Ruth Sigourney (1777-1832), his wife, m. 1801.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Worthington and Anna Lovet, his wife; Elnathan Curtis and Rose Weller (1714-80), his wife, m. 1737; Ebenezer Lacey and Mary Hurd (1750-1862), his wife, m. 1778.
Elijah Worthington (1736-97) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.
Elnathan Curtis (1712-81) was major in the New York campaign and in the battles of Kips Bay and White Plains. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.
Also No. 6008.
Ebenezer Lacey (1749-1819) enlisted from Woodbury and crossed the Delaware with the main army. When the troops were moving south to form a junction at Yorktown, he carried dispatches from Washington to Lafayette.
Also No. 6831.

MRS. GRACE UPTON BATHRICK. 52712

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.

Descendant of Samuel Fifield.
Daughter of James S. Upton and Viola P. Packer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Upton and Electa Randall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Randall and Rachel Fifield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his wife.
Samuel Fifield (1735-1812) served as a private in the New Hampshire militia, under Capt. Nathaniel Wilson. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Danville, Vt.
Also No. 26957.

MRS. LOUISE SKINNER BOUGHTON. 52713

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.

Wife of Frank Pardee Boughton.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Reed, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William H. Skinner and Caroline Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Reed and Mary Bachelor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Reed and Caroline Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Abigail Hinds, his wife.
James Reed (1724-1807) rose from captain at the Lexington Alarm to brigadier general, Continental infantry, 1776. He was born in Woburn; died in Fitchburg, Mass.
Also No. 30978.

MRS. MARIE UPTON STRONG. 52714

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.

Descendant of Samuel Fifield.
Daughter of James S. Upton and Viola P. Packer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Upton and Electa Randall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Randall and Rachel Fifield, his wife.
See No. 52712.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SHOEMAKER BOUTON. 52715

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Bouton.
Descendant of Nicholas Shanafelt, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joel Shoemaker and Catherine Schoch, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Schoch and Elizabeth Shanafelt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Shanafelt and Anne Shanafelt, his wife.
Nicholas Shanafelt (1758-1826) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Davis Harris' company, Colonel Hand's Pennsylvania regiment, and was at the battles of Brandywine, Trenton, Paoli, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Center County, Pa., where he died.

MRS. ANNA S. FELLOWS HACKETT. 52716

Born in Kalamazoo County, Mich.

Wife of Wilbur Hackett.
Descendant of Abiel Fellows.
Daughter of Abiel Fellows and Anna Bline, his 2nd wife.
See No. 52001.

MISS RUTH HELMS PANCAKE. 52717

Born in Sibley, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Parker.
Daughter of Edgar L. Pancake and Emma Helms, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Y. Helms and Henrietta Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Parker and Susanna Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Parker (b. 1768) and Vashti Parker, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Parker and Nancy Dickey (b. 1744), his wife
Alexander Parker (1737-1815) served in the Canadian campaign, 1775, in Capt. John Parker's company. He died in Antrim, N. H.
Also No. 26029.

MRS. SUSAN FISKE PERRIN. 52718

Born in Yates County, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis B. Perrin.
Descendant of Capt. John Roof.
Daughter of Putnam Fiske and Eleanor Failing, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Failing and Jane Owen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Failing and Susan Roof, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roof and Anna Maria Leonard, his wife.
John Roof (1730-98) was captain of Tryon County Exempts and served in the defense of Fort Stanwix. He was born in Baden, Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.
Also Nos. 5185, 17221, 18787, 29657.

MRS. CATHERINE H. SMITH. 52719

Born in Royalton, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel P. Smith.
Descendant of Benjamin Pettingill.
Daughter of Seth F. Woolworth and Mercy Pettingill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Pettingill and —— Briggs, his wife.
Benjamin Pettingill (1759-1848) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in Capt. Moses McFarland's company, Col. John Nixon's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Maine; died in Clarendon, N. Y.

MRS. LENA D. HARRIS DOTY. 52720

Born in Ovid, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Folwell.
Daughter of William Folwell Harris and Isabel Laura Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter R. Harris and Rachel Folwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Folwell and Ann Boileau, his wife.

Joseph Folwell (1748-1824) was chosen as delegate to the convention at Lancaster, 1776, and, 1777, commanded a company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Romulus, N. Y.

Also No. 31867.

MRS. ISABELLE GARDNER CHASE. 52721

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Wife of Kelsey David Chase.

Descendant of Isaac Cody.

Daughter of Ariel Lawrence Gardner and Susan Mary Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gardner and Lois Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Moore and Lois Cody, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cody and Martha Caryl, his wife.

Isaac Cody (1739-1827) served as a private, 1777, in the Massachusetts militia and with him was his son Samuel. He was born in Union, Conn.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 36972.

MRS. CARRIE ROSS BLACKWELL. 52722

Born in Wauwatosa, Wis.

Wife of Charles Edgar Blackwell.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Ticknor.

Daughter of Hiram Johnson Ross and Hannah Ticknor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ticknor and Theoda Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Ticknor and Debora Davis, his 2nd wife.

Elisha Ticknor (1736-1822) commanded a company at Crown Point, Ticonderoga, and Saratoga. He was born in Scituate; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also Nos. 4326, 9643, 31191.

MRS. HARRIET COLLOM ASHMORE. 52723

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Morse R. Ashmore.
Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Brewster, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of George F. Collom and Margaret Alvord, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Alvord and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Butler Alvord and Betsy Brewster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Brewster, Jr., and Margaret Curtis (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1777.
Elisha Brewster, Jr. (1751-98), served as 2nd lieutenant of Foot under command of Jedediah Huntington. He was born in Middletown, Conn.
Also Nos. 6990, 5344, 33274.

MRS. MARGARET A. COLLOM. 52724

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Brewster, Jr.
Daughter of William B. Alvord and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Butler Alvord and Betsy Brewster, his wife.
See No. 52723.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES FISHER. 52725

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Calvin Ellis Fisher.
Descendant of Nathaniel Noyes, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Henry Atkins Cooke and Mary Clark Noyes, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Noyes and Asenath Noyes, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Noyes and Sarah Harriman, his wife.
Nathaniel Noyes (1747-1813) served as a private in Captain Emery's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment, at White Plains. He was born in Atkinson, N. H.; died in Landoff.

MRS. JULIA SHERMAN UPTON. 52726

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Descendant of Joshua Moss.
Daughter of Orrin Sherman and Sarah Moss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Moss and Martha Brooks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Moss and Abigail Hall, his wife.
Joshua Moss served as private in the 6th Connecticut regiment, Capt. Samuel Parsons' company. He was born in Cheshire, Conn., 1742; died in Crown Point, N. Y.
Also No. 46360.

MRS. SARAH ABBOTT WHITE. 52727

Born in Newark, Ill.

Wife of Solon Marx White.
Descendant of Constant Searle.
Daughter of Asher Miner Abbott and Mary E. Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Fuller Abbott and Charlotte Miner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Abbott and Abigail Searle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Searle and Philura Frink, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Constant Searle and Hannah Miner, his wife.
Constant Searle (1728-78), a defender of the Wyoming Valley against Tories and Indians, was killed at the massacre, 1778. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. His sons, William and Rogers, served with him, the former receiving a wound while on scouting duty. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Wyoming, Pa.
Also No. 10700.

MRS. LUCINDA LEE BUXTON. 52728

Born in Elko, Nevada.

Wife of Edward T. Buxton.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Lee, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Seymour Lee and Minerva Bell Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Barker Lee and Samantha Chadwick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lee and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lee and Watey Sherman, his wife.
Thomas Lee (1729-1814) served as lieutenant in the Continental line, 1775; captain, 1776; resigned, 1778. In 1779 he commanded Associated Exempts under Col. Zephaniah Platt. He was born in Fishkill; died in Penn Yan.
Also Nos. 9759, 20530.

MRS. KATHERINE BAKER HOLDEN. 52729

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Hartley Reed Holden.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, of New York.
Daughter of Randolph Eastman and Ann Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Baker and Sarah Boyd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife.
Samuel Baker (1763-1842) in 1777, when fourteen, was captured by Indians and sold to the British. When Burgoyne surrendered he obtained his liberty. In 1781 he was under the command of Col. Marinus Willett for the protection of the Northwestern frontier, and in the skirmish killed the noted Tory, Maj. Walter Butler. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Urbana, N. Y.
Also No. 3465.

MRS. NELLIE ELIZABETH BRYAN. 52730

Born in Caledonia, Wis.

Descendant of Abner Fiske.
Daughter of Charles W. Wilson and Elizabeth Jennings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Milton Jennings and Almira Fiske, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Fiske and Mary Grout, his wife.

Abner Fiske was placed on the pension roll, 1840, from Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in 1841.

MRS. FANNIE A. COBURN HANNA. 52731

Born in Superior, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher McManus.
Daughter of Richard Gilbert Coburn and Charlotte McManus, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McManus and Maria Barber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher McManus and Annice ——, his wife.
Christopher McManus (1753-1849) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1840, for service as sergeant in the New Jersey line. He died in Forestville, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE AYRES GRUBBS. 52732

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of William V. Grubbs.
Descendant of Major Nathan Rise, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David Ayres, Jr., and Annie Crawford, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Ayres and Abigail Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Rice, Jr., and Elizabeth Lincoln, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Rice and Sophia Blake, his wife.
Nathan Rice (1754-1834) acted as aide-de-camp to General Lincoln, 1777-81, and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden County, Vt., 1828, for service as major in the Massachusetts Continental line. He died in Burlington, Vt.
Also No. 22474.

MRS. BERNICE NICHOLSON HAMMOND. 52733

Born in Allegheny County, N. Y.

Wife of W. D. Hmmond.
Descendant of Samuel Winchester, Nathan Armstrong, John Almy, and Capt. James Churchill.

Daughter of E. L. Nicholson (b. 1851) and Mary O. Almy (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of I. H. Nicholson (1822-99) and Mary Van Wormer, his wife; A. S. Almy (b. 1823) and Christina Buffington (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of David Almy and Lydia Streeter, his wife; Henry Van Wormer and Hannah Elliott, his wife, m. 1823; Isaiah W. Buffington (1797-1877) and Sophia Winchester (1807-90), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Almy and Amy Babcock, his wife; Samuel Winchester and Hannah Woods (1778-1859), his wife, m. 1801; James Elliott and Vier Armstrong, his wife, m. 1805; Joshua Buffington (1774-1810) and Christina Churchill (1779-1852), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Almy and Mary Brown, his wife; Nathan Armstrong and Hannah Coville (1760-1835), his wife, m. 1777; James Churchill and Priscilla Soule (1745-1837), his wife, m. 1765.

Samuel Winchester (1753-1823) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the Revolution, and in 1777 was with General Gates at Saratoga when Burgoyne surrendered. He was born and died in New York.

Nathan Armstrong (1757-1839) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Hedges' company, Colonel Van Schaick's regiment, which marched to Fort George. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Steuben County, N. Y., where he died.

James Churchill (1746-1803) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Colonel Cotton's regiment, and in 1777 served as lieutenant, captain, and quartermaster under Col. Seth Cushing. He was born and died in Plympton, Mass.

John Almy (1718-81) served as a private in Col. John Blair's 16th Albany County regiment of militia.

MRS. CLARA J. WHITEHEAD THOMPSON. 52734

Born in Kankakee, Ill.

Wife of F. A. Thompson.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam France.

Daughter of John Whitehead and Anne Eliza France, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam France, 3rd, and Lydia Griffith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam France, 2nd, and Mary Stearns, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam France, 1st, and Sallie Shirk, his wife.

Adam France (1755-1836) in 1777 served as sergeant in Colonel Lord's regiment, and was at the battles of Fort Washington, and Trenton. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

MRS. CORA ADELIA BARBER CRARY. 52735

Born in Whitehall, N. Y.

Wife of William F. Crary.
Descendant of Robert Barber.
Daughter of Heman Barber (b. 1822) and Mary Graves (b. 1828), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Barber and Sybil Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Barber and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.
John Barber (1759-1827) was a militiaman, 1780, in Capt. Daniel Grout's company, Col. Enoch Halleck's 6th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Benson, Vt.
Also No. 45586.

MRS. MARIA A. GIDDINGS LYON. 52736

Born in Herrick, Pa.

Wife of Walter Lyon.
Descendant of Capt. Jabez Deming.
Daughter of James Giddings and Lucy Deming, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez Deming and Lucy Stoddard, his wife.
Jabez Deming (1742-99) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Preston, Conn.
Also No. 47221.

MISS BEATRICE STUART WELLER. 52737

Born in Nashua, Tenn.

Descendant of Silas Silvanus Stuart, of Connecticut.
Daughter of L. Hamlin Weller and Mary Eliza Stuart Pickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pickett and Harriett Stuart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Silvanus Stuart and Nancy Hubbell, his wife.
Silas Silvanus Stuart (1756-1839) served as a soldier in the Connecticut militia in the defense of Danbury. He was born and died in Sherman, Conn.
Also No. 30864.

MRS. ALICE VIRGINIA FISKE. 52738

Born in Brookfield, Mo.

Wife of Douglas Androus Fiske.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Macfarlane, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Eliakim Torrance and Anna Mary Macfarlane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Graham Macfarlane and Margaret McDowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Findley Macfarlane and Martha Graham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Macfarlane and Elizabeth Findley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Macfarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife.
Andrew Macfarlane (1729-75) who had served in the early wars, was captain in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever in Philadelphia.
Also No. 12992.

MRS. FLORA TENNEY NELSON. 52739

Born in Londonderry, Vt.

Wife of Soren R. Nelson.
Descendant of William Tenney and of Major Sylvanus Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Leonard Tenney and Catherine McAllaster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Tenney and Judith White, his wife; William H. McAllaster and Harriet Moulton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Tenney and Mehitable Jones, his wife; Thomas McAllaster and Agnes Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Smith and Agnes Moore, his wife.

William Tenney (1749-1823) in 1776 signed the Association Test and was at Ticonderoga. He was born in Littleton, Mass.

Sylvanus Smith (1740-1830) was major of the 15th Middlesex County, Massachusetts regiment. He was a member of the "Society of the Cincinnati." He was born and died in Shirley, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE KEELER HATCHER. 52740

Born in Winona, Minn.

Descendant of Nathaniel Keeler.

Daughter of Henry Joseph Keeler and Helen Mar Sims, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Keeler, Jr., and Phoebe Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Keeler and Jemima Barnum, his wife.

Nathaniel Keeler (1757-1853) served as trumpeter of Dragoons in the New York militia under Capt. Nathaniel Delevan. He received a pension from Madison County, N. Y. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Fenner, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12051, 18845.

MRS. ALICE ROBERTS STARK. 52741

Born in Waynesville, Ohio.

Wife of Hugo L. Stark.

Descendant of John Roberts and of John Roberts, Jr., John Tice, and John Somers.

Daughter of Josiah Albert Roberts (b. 1829) and Mary Collins (b. 1831), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Somers Roberts and Martha Rhodes (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Roberts, Jr., and Esther Somers (b. 1770), his wife; Stephen Rhodes and Elizabeth Hooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roberts and Elizabeth Haines, his wife; John Somers and Esther Riley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Rhodes and Martha Tice, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tice and Elizabeth Peau, his wife.

John Roberts (1743-92) served as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierson's company, 2d regiment, Essex County, militia, 1777. He was born in Flatbush, N. Y.; died in Atlantic County, N. J.

John Roberts, Jr. (1767-1850), enlisted in Atlantic County, N. J., when a very young boy, as a private in the war of the Revolution. He was born in Atlantic County; died in Montgomery County, Ohio.

John Tice, served as a private in the Revolution from Gloucester County, N. J., and was in the battle of Long Island. He was born in Holland; died in New York City.

John Somers (1723-83) served as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierce's company, 1st battalion of Gloucester County, N. J., militia, Continental army. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. EMMA MORTON GINSBURG. 52742

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Wife of Rev. S. L. Ginsburg

Descendant of Joseph Morton.

Daughter of Henry S. Morton and Mary Arvilla Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Q. Morton and Elizabeth Venable, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Venable and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Venable and Judith Morton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson, his wife.

Joseph Morton (1709-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va., 1775, where he died.

Also Nos. 874, 31850.

MRS. LULU ALLEN SCHROEDER. 52743

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Albert Schroeder.

Descendant of John Sebree, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry S. Allen and Jennie Coles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Coles and Ann Eliza Wilber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Shadrack Wilber and Agnes Watts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Watts and Frances Sebree, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sebree and Mildred Johnson, his wife.
John Sebree (1749-81) enlisted as a soldier in the Virginia line, and died at the siege of Yorktown. His brother Richard also served in the ranks. He was born in England.
Also Nos. 4954, 5073, 10454.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. JOHNS WILLIAMS. 52744

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of George Keller Williams.
Descendant of William Fetters, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Henry Johns and Mary Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Harvey Johns and Elizabeth Ann Fetters, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Fetters and Ann Madaria, his wife.
William Fetters served as a private in the Pennsylvania battalion, 1776, until he became a gun maker. He died, 1821, in Darby, Pa.
Also Nos. 45153, 51351.

MRS. LOUISA ADALINE WARD. 52745

Born in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Wife of James Ward.
Descendant of George Ridley, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. George Vincent Ridley and Emma Cannon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Ridley and Kate Harward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Ridley and Sally Vincent, his wife.
George Ridley (1738-1836) served as a private under Capt. Evan Shelby at the battle of Point Pleasant, Va., 1774. He was born in Virginia; died in Nashville, Tenn.

MRS. LUCY DAWSON LINDSAY BROWN. 52746

Born in St. Charles County, Mo.

Wife of John Calvin Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John J. Watts, Samuel Culbertson, Robert Culbertson, William Turner, and Andrew Steele.

Daughter of William Culbertson Lindsay (b. 1842) and Malinda Harvey Dawson (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of William C. Lindsay and Maria Bell Lewis, his wife; James L. Dawson (1828-1903) and Susan Dameron Harvey (1829-1906), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Lindsay and Elizabeth Culbertson, his wife; Ludwell Lee Dawson (1800-43) and Jane Watts (1804-42), his wife, m. 1827; Francis A. Harvey (1790-1860) and Malinda Dameron (1803-78), his wife, m. 1819; Clement Bell and Margaret Steele, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife (cousins); John J. Watts and —— Patterson, his wife; Littlepage Dameron (1779-1848) and Susanna Turner (1784-1850), his wife, m. 1802; Andrew Steele and Jane Lindsay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson and Elinor ——, his wife; William Turner and Elizabeth Thurmond (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1783.

John J. Watts (1752-1830) was cornet and lieutenant, 1776, and captain, 1778, of the 1st Continental Dragoons. He was wounded at Eutaw Springs, 1781; retained in Baylor's regiment, 1782, and served to the close of the war. He died in Appomatox County, Va.

Samuel Culbertson, who had fought in the early wars, gave valuable council during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died, 1789, in Pennsylvania.

Robert Culbertson, in 1776, served as a private in Capt. Samuel Culbertson's company, Col. Joseph Armstrong's battalion of Cumberland County Associators. He died, 1778, in Pennsylvania, while serving his country.

William Turner (1757-1817) was a private in Capt. Francis Taylor's 2d Virginia regiment, at Germantown, and Stony Point. He was born in Nelson County; died in Albemarle County, Va.

Andrew Steele, (1750-1808) was born in Ireland, located in Kentucky, 1776, and served at the battles of Blue Licks and Bryan station.

Also No. 4346.

MRS. FLORETTA BUTLER WHEADON. 52747

Born in Alexandria, La.

Wife of Thomas Cary Wheadon.

Descendant of Capt. James Marler, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Samuel Butler and Mary Ann Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown Hamilton and Patience Ann Marler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Marler and Lydia ——, his wife.

James Marler (1753-1834) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Virginia militia, and later joined Captain Dubose's company, where he was promoted to captain. He was born in Virginia; died in Louisiana.

MISS SUSAN ABELL JOHNSON. 52748

Born in Brunswick, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Adamantine Johnson and Pocahontas Rebecca Cabell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Blair Cabell and Harriott Forbes Monroe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell, Jr., and Pocahontas Rebecca Bolling, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Joseph Cabell (1732-98) was a member of the House of Delegates and of the convention, 1775. He commanded a Buckingham regiment of militia at Yorktown, and with him was his son, Joseph, in a company of students from William and Mary College.

Also Nos. 34, 6662, 13049.

MRS. ROSA A. BALLARD. 52749

Born in McDonough County, Ill.

Wife of Nathan Ballard.
Descendant of Lieut. James Hays, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of C. C. Cowperthwaite and Mary Hays, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hays and Susan S. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hays and Sarah Brown, his wife.
James Hayes (1740-1817) was lieutenant in Capt. Cookson Long's company, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, militia, 1776, and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Northampton County; died in Centre County, Pa.
Also No. 19136.

MRS. ELLEN RUSSELL PRICE. 52750

Born in Vicksburg, Miss.

Wife of John H. Price.
Descendant of John Craig.
Daughter of William Craig Russell and Isabella Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Russell and Elizabeth Craig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Craig and Mary Blackwood, his wife.
John Craig (1731-1816) served as a private in the North Caroline militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Orange County, N. C.
Also No. 37096.

MRS. JULIA BLODGET HAINER. 52751

Born in Penobscot County, Me.

Wife of Eugene J. Hainer.
Descendant of Richard Thurston and of David Thurston, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Blodget and Sarah Page (Case), his wife.
Granddaughter of Bliss Blodget and Mary Thurston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Thurston and Chloe Reddington, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Thurston and Mehitable Jewett, his wife.

Richard Thurston (1710-82), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the patriotic committees of Newburyport, Mass., during the Revolution.

David Thurston (1745-1821) served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Georgetown, Mass.; died in Sedgwick, Me.

Also No. 28324.

MRS. KATE WOOD BROWN. 52752

Born in Lancaster, Wis.

Wife of James H. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Danforth and of Jonathan Danforth, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Myron Winslow Wood (b. 1823) and Mary L. Dinsmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Wood and Phœbe Danforth (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth, Jr. (1761-1847), and Abigail Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth and Lydia, his 1st wife.

Jonathan Danforth (1736-1802) was a minute man at Bunker Hill and with him were his two sons, Joshua and Jonathan. He commanded a battalion at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Billerica; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also No. 11701.

MRS. EVELYN JORDAN JACKSON. 52753

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Wife of J. M. Jackson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Jordan and of Elias Legrow, of Maine.

Daughter of Collins Jordan and Minerva A. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Jordan and Alice Bean, his wife; George W. King and Mary Hawkes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dominicus Jordan and Catharine Maxwell, his 2nd wife; Ebenezer Hawkes and Rebecca Legrow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jordan and Hannah Woodbury, his wife; Elias Le Grow and —— Baker, his wife.

Nathaniel Jordan was major of Cumberland County militia, 1776, at Winter Hill and served as lieutenant colonel in defense of the seacoast, 1779. He was born in Cape Elizabeth, 1718; died in Falmouth, Me.

Also No. 19287.

Elias Legrow (1755-1815) enlisted, 1777, for three years in the Massachusetts Continental line and suffered the privations of Valley Forge. He was born and died in Windham, Me.

Also No. 22002.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE GOVE. 52754

Born in Wilmington, Vt.

Wife of Elijah Atwood Gove.

Descendant of Israel Haynes, Sergt. Jonas Haynes, and Lieut. George Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asher Haynes, Jr., and Mary Ann Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Haynes and Lovina Maynard, his wife; Sanford Mason Robinson and Polly Stetson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Haynes and Hannah Cutler, his wife; George Robinson, Jr., and Asenath Carpenter, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Haynes and Sarah Darbe, his wife; George Robinson and Abigail Everett, his wife.

Israel Haynes (1728-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, from Concord. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 51958.

Jonas Haynes (1759-1835) served several enlistments as private, 1776-79, and was promoted sergeant, 1780, in Capt. Abraham Williams' company, Colonel Sprout's 12th Massachusetts regiment, Continental line. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

George Robinson (1726-1812) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.
Also No. 42574.

MRS. LOTTIE ELOUISE GOVE NORTON. 52755

Born in Tomah, Wis.

Wife of Charles D. Norton.

Descendant of Elijah Gove, Capt. Jonathan Atwood, Sergt. Joshua Atwood, Israel Haynes, Sergt. Jonas Haynes, Lieut. George Robinson, George Robinson, Jr., Corp. William Carpenter, Nathan Cram, Joseph Maynard, Obadiah Wells, and Joseph Cilley.

Daughter of Elijah Atwood Gove (b. 1832) and Maria Louisa Haynes (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Squires Gove (1791-1881) and Dolly Atwood (1793-1872), his wife, m. 1817; Asher Haynes, Jr., and Mary Ann Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Gove and Sarah Mills (1754-1814), his wife, m. 1773; Asher Haynes and Lovina Maynard, his wife; Joshua Atwood and Susan Cram, his wife; Sanford Mason Robinson and Polly Stetson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mills and Anna Cilley (1726-1816), his wife; Joseph Maynard and Lovina Barnes, his wife; Jonathan Atwood and Dorothy Wells, his 2nd wife; Nathan Cram and Mary Marr, his wife; George Robinson, Jr., and Asenath Carpenter, his 1st wife.

See No. 52754.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Elsie Rawlings (1701-1801), his wife; Obadiah Wells and Judith Straw, his wife; William Carpenter and Mary French, his wife.

Elijah Gove (1752-1816) served in the New Hampshire militia, 1777, as a private. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Weare, N. H.

Jonathan Atwood (1735-1816) signed the Association Test, and was captain of a company of New Hampshire troops during the Revolutionary War. He was born in Hampstead; died in Weare, N. H.

Joshua Atwood (1762-1829) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Captain Kidder's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, and in 1782 was promoted sergeant in Captain Webster's company, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Weare; died in Washington, N. H.

George Robinson, Jr. (1754-1847), in 1778 served as a private in Capt. Mathew Bowen's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born in Attleboro; died in Lancaster, Mass.

William Carpenter (1725-1815) enlisted, 1778, as a private and promoted corporal in Capt. David Batchelder's company, Colonel Taylor's regiment, on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Cumberland, R. I.

Nathan Cram, in 1776, signed the Association Test of Weare, N. H. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Weare, N. H.

Joseph Maynard responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Gates' company, Colonel Ward's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Marlborough, Mass.

Obadiah Wells, in 1776, signed the Association Test in Hampstead, N. H. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

Joseph Cilley (1701-86) was a signer of the Association Test, 1776, and member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Hampton; died in Nottingham, N. H.

MRS. KATE NEWTON WILEY. 52756

Born in Greenfield, Mass.

Descendant of John Newton.

Daughter of John Sawtelle Newton and Angeline Martyn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Curtis Newton and Salome Sawtelle, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Newton and Elizabeth Arms, his wife.

John Newton (1750-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Franklin County, Mass., for service as private in Capt. Timothy Childs' company, Colonel Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Greenfield, Mass.

MRS. ANNA KATHARINE WILEY SHEARER. 52757

Born in Greenfield, Mass.

Wife of William S. Shearer, M. D.
Descendant of John Newton.
Daughter of John L. Wiley and Kate M. Newton, his wife.
See No. 52756.

MRS. RUTH WILEY HARRISON. 52758

Born in Greenfield, Mass.

Wife of Thomas S. Harrison.
Descendant of John Newton.
Daughter of John L. Wiley and Kate M. Newton, his wife.
See No. 52756.

MRS. LEONORA BROWN CHAMPLIN. 52759

Born in Glencoe, Minn.

Wife of William G. Champlin.
Descendant of Samuel Marshall.
Daughter of Richard D. Brown and Zirra Huddleston Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Marshall and Nancy Burt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Marshall and Nancy Hazelrigg, his wife.
Samuel Marshall (1750-1816) served as a private in Capt. David Marshall's 3rd company, 3rd battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scioto County, Ohio.

MRS. MARY CAMPBELL GILMORE. 52760

Born in Uniontown, Ohio.

Wife of William M. Gilmore.
Descendant of Aaron Lyle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Aaron Lyle Campbell and Maria McAdam, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Campbell and Mary Lyle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Lyle and Eleanor Moore, his wife.
Aaron Lyle (1759-1835) enlisted in the Flying Camp in Capt. Timothy Jayne's company of Northampton militia, 1776. He was born in Northampton County; died in Washington County, Pa.
Also Nos. 2198, 40586.

MRS. DEDA M. GILMORE BONER. 52761

Born in Fairbury, Nebr.

Wife of E. C. Boner.
Descendant of Aaron Lyle.
Daughter of William M. Gilmore and Mary Campbell, his wife.
See No. 52760.

MRS. ADDIE CROPSEY HUDSON. 52762

Born in Lincoln, Nebr.

Wife of Timothy M. Hudson.
Descendant of John Cropsey.
Daughter of Allen J. Cropsey and Mary Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew J. Cropsey and Maria Harrington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel W. Cropsey and Elizabeth Strait, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Cropsey and Anna Griffith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cropsey.
John Cropsey (1724-1811) was a private in Capt. Samuel Show's company, Albany County, New York, militia, under Col. W. K. Van Rensselaer. He was born in New York; died in Rensselaer County.
Also No. 52066.

MRS. HATTIE A. CLARK BOYCE. 52763

Born in Swanzey, N. H.

Wife of Philip Boyce.
Descendant of Thomas Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Howard Clark and Dolly Bemis, his wife, m. 1827.
Granddaughter of Thomas Clark, Jr., and Rowena Phillips, his wife, m. 1802.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Mary Fuller, his wife.
Thomas Clark (1742-1818) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Lemuel Kollock's company, Col. Wheelock's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Troy, N. H.

MRS. ALICE PATCH WHITMAN. 52764

Born in Wilmington, Vt.

Wife of Walter Alanson Whitman.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Patch.
Daughter of John Patch and Lucina Ball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Patch, Jr., and Betsy Mallen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Patch and Lydia ——, his wife.
Samuel Patch (1730-1817) commanded a company under Col. William Prescott of Massachusetts, 1775. He died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. GILBERT FROST. 52765

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Henry Frost.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Gilbert.
Daughter of John Gilbert, Jr., and Ann Burrows, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gilbert and Susannah Pollard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gilbert and Sarah Robins, his wife.
Joseph Gilbert (1751-77) served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Gilbert's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment of foot. 1775, and fought at Bunker Hill. He was in the battle of White Plains and died from exposure.
Also No. 1562.

MRS. ANNIE DEXTER MORRIS PEPLER. 52766

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Charles Pepler.
Descendant of Ephraim Emerson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Morris and Annie Emerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Emerson and Freelove Dexter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Emerson and Anna Peak, his wife, m. 1790.
Ephraim Emerson, in 1780, at the age of sixteen years, enlisted in Capt. John Fuller's company, Col. Bradford's 14th Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1763, in Rehoboth, Mass.

MISS ANNA STETSON. 52767

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel How.
Daughter of Charles F. Stetson and Ellen Colburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Colburn, M. D., and Sarah Belknap, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Belknap and Hepzibah Brown, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hopestill Brown and Hepzibath How, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel How and Bathsheba Stone, his wife.
Ezekiel How (1720-96) was commissioned colonel of the 4th Middlesex County regiment of militia, 1776, and resigned, 1779, on account of ill health. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.
Also No. 26925.

MRS. SARAH E. BURNS GREGG. 52768

Born in Wilton, N. H.

Wife of William A. Gregg.
Descendant of Capt. John Mills, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles Henry Burns and Sarah Naomi Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mills and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mills and Hannah W. Upton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mills and Keziah Lyon, his wife.
John Mills was sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill and lieutenant of New Hampshire Rangers at "The Cedars," where the regiment surrendered. He was with the brave Amherst company at Bennington, and rose to the rank of captain. He died in 1812, in Windham, Vt.
Also No. 4944.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WILLEY CUTTING. 52769

Born in Claremont, N. H.

Wife of Francis W. Cutting.
Descendant of Epaphras Booth, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Austin Baker Willey and Abby MacDonald, his wife.
Granddaughter of Merrill Willey and Lydia Booth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Royal Booth and Abigail Dudley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Epaphras Booth and Ede Roundy, his wife.
Epaphras Booth (1757-1852) served as private at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, and enlisted under Col. Benjamin Bellows to reinforce the army under Gates at Saratoga. He died at Lempster, N. H.
Also No. 21105.

MISS EFFIE MARIA THORNDIKE. 52770

Born in Weare, N. H.

Descendant of Col. Larkin Thorndike, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Hutchins Thorndike and Nellie R. Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Wilson Thorndike and Ruth Gage Dow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Thorndike and Mary Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Larkin Thorndike and Ruth Woodberry, his wife.

Larkin Thorndike (1730-97) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Beverly. He commanded a company of Essex County militia, 1776, and was commissioned colonel, 1778. He was born in Beverly; died in Ipswich, Mass.

Also No. 27728.

MRS. ALICE E. BATES CHELLIS. 52771

Born in Chester, Vt.

Wife of Rush Chellis.

Descendant of Capt. Job Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frankford Howard Bates and Martha Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Bates and Lamira Field, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Bates and Sarah Tower, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Tower and Mary Pratt, his 2nd wife.

Job Tower (1726-90) served as captain in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 30334.

MRS. KATHARINE D. JONES FRY. 52772

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Thomas W. Fry.

Descendant of Dearing Jones, Ebenezer Day, Abner Bates, and Moses Ashley, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Franklin Jones and Isabella S. Deane, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vinal Jones and Jane Alvord, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Jones and Lenity Bates, his wife; Ebenezer Day Alvord and Hope Ashley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dearing Jones and Mary Clarke, his wife; Abner Bates and Elizabeth Vinal, his wife; Elisha Ashley and Johanna Clarke, his wife; Samuel Alvord and Hannah Day, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Ashley and Sarah Rowe, his wife; Ebenezer Day and Martha Ingraham, his wife.

Dearing Jones (1746-1815) was a minute man from Scituate at the Lexington Alarm.

Ebenezer Day (1736-1805) served, 1780, in the Hampshire County, Mass., militia as a private.

Abner Bates (1735-1817) served as a private under Capt. Obadiah Beale, 1776. He was born in Cohasset; died in Chesterfield.

Moses Ashley (1731-92), who had served in the early wars, enlisted under Capt. Joseph Morgan for service in the Northern department in the Revolution. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

Also No. 37892.

MRS. ADDIE BERRY JONES. 52773

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George F. Jones.

Descendant of Samuel Roome.

Daughter of Samuel J. Berry and Catharine Gillelan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Berry and Sarah Roome, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Roome and Anna Comter, his wife.

Samuel Roome (1754-1834) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nicholas Jones' Morris County, New Jersey, militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. FANNIE W. GILBERT MEEKER. 52774

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Ellis R. Meeker.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Harrison, Isaac Harrison, and Daniel Matthews.

Daughter of Thomas Gilbert (1806-59) and Phœbe Elizabeth Matthews (1818-86), his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Matthews (1798-1869) and Matilda Harrison (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Matthews (b. 1770) and Joanna Pierson (1773-1827), his wife; James Harrison and Elizabeth Munn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Matthews and Ann Canfield, his wife; Isaac Harrison and Martha Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Harrison and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Amos Harrison (1712-85) was a minute man from Essex when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died in Orange, N. J.

Also No. 19343.

Isaac Harrison (1739-86) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Williams' 8th company, 2nd regiment, Essex County militia, under Col. Philip Van Cortland. He was born in Orange, N. J.

Daniel Matthews (1743-1821) served as a private in Essex County, New Jersey, militia during the Revolution. He died in Orange.

MISS ELIZABETH D. MEEKER. 52775

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Descendant of Isaiah Meeker, Elias Beach, Lieut. Amos Harrison, Isaac Harrison, and Daniel Matthews.

Daughter of Ellis Randall Meeker and Fannie W. Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan M. Meeker and Mary Elizabeth Dulegar, his 2nd wife; Thomas Gilbert (1806-59) and Phœbe Elizabeth Matthews (1818-86), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Meeker (1772-1815) and Charity Frost (1778-1850), his wife; Nicholas Dulegar and Mary Beach, his wife; Isaac Matthews (1798-1869) and Matilda Harrison (b. 1799), his wife.

See No. 52774.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Meeker and Deborah Halsey (d. 1836), his wife; Elias Beach and Johanna Camp, his wife.

Isaiah Meeker (1741-1814) was a minute man from Essex County, New Jersey, where he died.

Elias Beach, served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born, 1754, in Mendham; died in Newark, N. J.

Also No. 10613.

MRS. LOUISA C. MORRELL MOORE. 52776

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Douglas G. Moore.
Descendant of John Morrell, 1st.
Daughter of James Morrell and Sarah Steinbach, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Morrell, 4th, and Sally Wallace, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Morrell, 3rd, and Hannah Wood, his wife (daughter of Robert Wood).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morrell, 2nd, and Hannah Wood, his wife (daughter of Richard Wood).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morrell, 1st, and Judith Johnson, his wife.

John Morrell (1750-1812), in 1777, enlisted in Capt. George Esterly's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment. As dispatch-bearer from headquarters he was obliged to cross the Delaware in a storm. The ferryman refusing to carry him over, Sally Wallace ferried him across, and the young girl won the soldier for a husband through her courage and patriotism. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Morrisville.

Also No. 6554.

MRS. ELLA B. TICHENOR PARROT. 52777

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of George Townley Parrot.
Descendant of John Spear, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Celim Tichenor and Helen Maria Taft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Taft and Gertrude King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John King and Magdalen Spear, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Spear and Anna Van Dyke, his wife.

John Spear (1724-97) was a patriot rendering material aid during the Revolution. He was born and died in Belleville, N. J.

Also No. 16343.

MRS. ISABEL TICHENOR SANDFORD. 52778

Born in Irvington, N. J.

Wife of R. G. R. Sandford.
Descendant of John Spear.
Daughter of Celim Tichenor and Helen Maria Taft, his wife.
See No. 52777.

MRS. JESSAMINE MEEKER WHEELWRIGHT. 52779

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Charles Edward Wheelwright.
Descendant of Isaiah Meeker, Elias Beach, Lieut. Amos Harrison, Isaac Harrison, and Daniel Matthews.
Daughter of Ellis Randall Meeker and Fannie W. Gilbert, his wife.
See No. 52775.

MRS. JEAN JOHNSTON TABOR. 52780

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Harris Tabor.
Descendant of John Frailey.
Daughter of Thomas S. Johnston and Hannah Rose Frailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Frailey and Mary Rose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Frailey and Mascy Ann Thomas, his wife.
John Frailey (1762-1848) volunteered in Capt. Isaac Williams' company, 1777. In 1780, served as musician under Capt. Richard Robertson. He applied for a pension, 1833, at Philadelphia, and it was allowed, for ten months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 44585.

MRS. ANNIE MAC KAY MORRELL WINEBURNER. 52781

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of Horace B. Wineburner.
Descendant of John Morrell, 1st.
Daughter of William A. Morrell and Susan M. Warner, his wife.
See No. 52776.

MRS. EMMA NICKLESON BROKAW. 52782

Born in Yardley, Pa.

Wife of William H. Brokaw.
Descendant of Ensign John Reed, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Edward Nickleson and Catharine Ann Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Reed and Sarah Maria Nevins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Reed and Rebecca Young, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Leah Golden, his wife.
John Reed (1742-1829), in 1777, served as sergeant in Colonel Spencer's regiment, and promoted ensign, 1779. He was born and died in New Market, N. J.

MRS. CARRIE HELEN CONNER. 52783

Born in Corry, Pa.

Wife of John G. Conner.
Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Horn, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George E. Sciple and Carrie Horn, his wife.
Granddaughter of David D. Horn and Anna M. Cooper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Horn and Elizabeth Deshler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Horn and Susanna Hay, his wife.
Abraham Horn (1757-1826) served as sergeant, 1776-77, in Capt. Thomas Craig's company, 2nd Pennsylvania battalion. He was born in Williams Township; died in Easton, Pa.

MRS. LAURA F. MULFORD BUTLER. 52784

Born in Greenwich, N. J.

Wife of Harrie Smith Butler.
Descendant of Lieut. David Mulford, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James Lewis Mulford and Anne Townsend Owen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Mulford, Jr., and Mary Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Mulford and Temperance Mathews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Mulford and Hannah Fithian Barker, his wife.
David Mulford (1748-77) served in the Cumberland militia of Greenwich, and was killed in action near Haddonfield.
Also No. 10461.

MRS. MARTHA ANNE MULFORD BUTLER. 52785

Born in Greenwich, N. J.

Wife of James Warren Butler.
Descendant of Lieut. David Mulford.
Daughter of James Lewis Mulford and Anne Townsend Owen, his wife.
See No. 52784.

MISS LYDIA E. BAILEY. 52786

Born in Newark, N. J.

Descendant of Jabez Halsey.
Daughter of Charles Minor Bailey and Mary H. Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Cook and Merinda Halsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Halsey, Jr. (d. 1836), and Mary Young, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Halsey and Sarah Beach, his wife.
Jabez Halsey served as a private in his brother's company from Morristown, N. J., where he was born, 1756.

MRS. HELEN F. BROCKETT STRICKLETT. 52787

Born in East Orange, N. J.

Wife of George Morgan Stricklett.

Descendant of Richard Brockett, Col. John Boynton, Corp. Solomon Bigelow, Samuel Gault, Lieut. John Gile, Capt. William Sage, and Ensign Josiah Savage.

Daughter of Edward Judson Brockett and Mary Frances Gault, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Pierpont Brockett (1797-1868) and Sarah Sage (1795-1881), his wife; George Gault (1803-91) and Elisabeth Bigelow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Brockett (1757-1820) and Rebecca Tuttle, his wife; Josiah Sage (1772-1839) and Sarah Savage (1773-1837), his wife; Samuel Gault and Anna Gile (1763-1841), his wife; Silas Bigelow (1766-1833) and Elizabeth Boynton (1774-1833), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Brockett and Mary Pierpont (1738-73), his wife; William Sage and Bathsheba Hollister, his wife; Josiah Savage and Sarah Stowe (1737-1819), his wife; John Gile and Mary Nealley, his wife; Solomon Bigelow and Sarah Newton (1742-71), his wife; John Boynton and Elisabeth Beaman, his wife.

Richard Brockett (1727-1813) was a minute man when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in North Haven, Conn.

John Boynton (1736-1825) served as captain, 1776, in the Massachusetts militia and, 1781, was promoted colonel. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

Solomon Bigelow (1724-1808) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and served as corporal under Capt. Abel Wilder at Bunker Hill. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Brookfield, Vt.

Samuel Gault (1753-1823) served in Capt. George Parker's company of Rangers in the expedition to Canada. He was born in Pembroke; died in Bow, N. H.

John Gile (1740-1800) served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston from Haverhill. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Nottingham, N. H.

William Sage (1748-1833) turned out from Middletown at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Cromwell, Conn.

Josiah Savage (1735-1804) served as ensign in the train-band, 1776. He was born and died in Cromwell, Conn.

Also No. 38150.

MRS. AMELIA LIPPINCOTT VREDENBURGH KNIGHT.

Born in Freehold, N. J.

Wife of S. Robinson Knight, M. D.

Descendant of Col. John Covenhoven, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Vredenburgh and Bessie Hartshorne Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Vredenburgh and Eleanor Brinckerhoff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Brinckerhoff and Catherine Remsen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Remsen and Agnes Covenhoven, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Covenhoven and Eleanor Wikoff, his wife.

John Covenhoven (1734-1803) was colonel of the first Monmouth regiment. He was born in Middletown; died in Marlborough, N. J.

Also No. 43120.

MRS. FANNY ALLEN OSBORN. 52789

Born in Monmouth County, N. J.

Wife of John E. Osborn.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Allen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Merrick Burdge and Harriet Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Allen and Fanny Height, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Elizabeth Fleming, his wife.

Samuel Allen (1754-1831) commanded a volunteer company of minute men to guard the Jersey shore from Sandy Hook to Cape May. He was so obnoxious to the Tories that he was captured three times and his home destroyed by fire. He was born and died in Manasquan.

Also No. 43371.

MISS HARRIET BURDGE OSBORN. 52790

Born in Ocean County, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Allen.
Daughter of John E. Osborn and Fannie Allen, his wife.
See No. 52789.

MISS ELLEN LEAMING MATTOCK. 52791

Born in Woodbury, N. J.

Descendant of Aaron Leaming and of Ann Cooper Whitall, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Robert Kennedy Mattock and Abigail Leaming, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Leaming and Abigail Falkenberg, his wife; James Mattock and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Persons Leaming and Charlotte Eldridge, his wife; Joseph Mattock and Hannah Whitall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Leaming and Mary Foreman, his wife; James Whitall and Ann Cooper, his wife.
Aaron Leaming (1715-80) was president of the Committee of Safety of Cape May, where he was born and died.
Also No. 47928.
Ann Cooper Whitall (1716-97) was a patriot. In 1777, she entertained Col. Greene and his officers in her home just before the battle of Red Bank, and turned her house into a hospital. She was born in Woodbury; died in Whitall, N. J.

MISS MARY E. MUNROE. 52792

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. William Munroe, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Downes Munroe and Pauline Tucker Washburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Munroe and Sophie Sewall, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Munroe and Anne Smith, his wife.

William Munroe (1743-1817) was in command of the guard posted at Rev. Jonas Clark's house at Lexington, 1775, and at the surrender of Burgoyne he was lieutenant in the militia.

Also Nos. 3810, 4424.

MRS. ABBIE MOORE LINNEY. 52793

Born in Altona, Ill.

Wife of Charles E. Linney.

Descendant of Abner Chase, 1st, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Moore and Abigail Bell Chase (b. 1832), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Chase, 3rd (b. 1800), and Abigail Bell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Chase, 2nd (b. 1767), and Catherine Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Chase, 1st, and Hannah Lawson, his wife.

Abner Chase, 1st (1742-1812), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment of minute men, and, 1777, served in Col. Samuel William's regiment. He was born in Newbury; died in Salem, Mass.

52788

MISS MARY E. WILKES. 52794

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Erwin.

Daughter of Robert B. Wilkes and Harriet Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Erwin and Sophie McCall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Erwin and Rachel Heckman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Erwin and Mary Kennedy, his wife.

Arthur Erwin (1726-92) commanded Bucks County militia, 1776. He founded the towns of Erwin, in New York, and Erwinna, in Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died in Athens, Pa.

Also Nos. 13972, 17046.

MRS. MARY ROBIE BROWN. 52795

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Wife of McCarter Brown.

Descendant of Walter Robie, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joel Carter Robie and Carrie Lydia Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Robie and Nancy Whiting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Robie and Olive Towle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Robie and Susan Hall, his wife.

Walter Robie (1741-1818) served on the Committee of Safety and as a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Chester; died in Candia, N. H.

Also No. 38152.

MRS. JESSIE EMERSON MOFFAT. 52796

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Wife of Joseph A. Moffat.

Descendant of Oliver Emerson, Lieut. William Gordon, John Gordon, and William Pearson.

Daughter of Edward Randolph Emerson (b. 1856) and Idanthea de Lacey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Milton Emerson (b. 1818) and Sophie Pearson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Emerson and Abigail Gordon, his wife; Ira Pearson and Sophie Pollard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Emerson and Sarah Eaton, his wife; William Pearson and Hannah Pearson, his wife; Phineas Gordon and Abagail Currier, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gordon and Phoebe Willard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Gordon and Susan Moore, his wife.

Oliver Emerson (1749-1839) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Jones' company. He was born and died in Methuen, Mass.

Also No. 29540.

William Gordon (1735-90) was lieutenant in Capt. Perez Cushing's company, Col. Paul Revere's regiment of artillery. He was born in Haverhill; died in Salem, Mass.

John Gordon (1754-93), in 1780, served on the ship "Junius Brutus" under Capt. John Leach. He was born and died in Salem, Mass.

William Pearson (1756-1836) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Marcey's company, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Amherst, N. H.; died in Windsor, Vt.

MISS HELEN M. NEWBURY. 52797

Born in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Anthony Van Bergen, and of Capt. Thomas Houghtaling, of New York.

Daughter of Alonzo Newbury and Emma A. Houghtaling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Houghtaling and Charlotte Bronk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Conradt Houghtaling and Catharine Van Bergen (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Van Bergen and Maria Salisbury, his wife; Thomas Houghtaling and Elizabeth Witlock (1738-1820), his wife.

Anthony Van Bergen (1729-97) was colonel of the 11th regiment, New York militia, 1778. He was born and died in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Also No. 44528.

Thomas Houghtaling (1731-1804) was captain of the Coxsackie company of Albany County militia. He was born and died in New Baltimore, N. Y.

Also No. 44528.

MISS MARY C. NEWBURY. 52798

Born in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Anthony Van Bergen and of Capt. Thomas Houghtaling, of New York.

Daughter of Alonzo Newbury and Emma A. Houghtaling, his wife.

See No. 52797.

MRS. MARY E. WARREN VALDEN. 52799

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of Louis L. Valden.
Descendant of Timothy Boughton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William B. Warren and Sarah A. Northrop, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Northrop and Clarisa Boughton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Boughton and Sally Boughton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Boughton and Martha Scott, his wife, m. 1767 (parents of Sally).
Timothy Boughton (1746-1806) served as a private in the Revolution from Connecticut. He was born in New Canaan.

MRS. FLORENCE A. PERRINE BARCALO. 52800

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Edward Joel Barcalo.
Descendant of William Perrine, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Newell Perrine and Adell Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Duncan Perrine and Lucinda Swift Kendry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Perrine and Ann Duncan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Perrine and Hannah Mount, his wife.
William Perrine (1743-1820) served as private in the New Jersey Continental line. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 41016.

MRS. EMMA B. CRARY BIDWELL. 52801

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Vincent J. Bidwell.
Descendant of Lieut. Leonard Proctor.
Daughter of Oscar F. Crary and Jane A. Bidwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Proctor Crary and Betsey Dodge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crary and Mary Proctor (b. 1770), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor and Mary Keep, his 2nd wife.

Leonard Proctor (1734-1827) responded to the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. In 1780 he was a member of the Committee of Safety and also on the committee to take under consideration the new form of government. He was born in Chelmsford; lived in Westfield, Mass., during the Revolution; died in Proctorsville, Vt. a town he founded.

Also Nos. 19229, 20005, 25347, 26128.

MRS. NELLE E. COLE. 52802

Born in Roseville, Pa.

Wife of Irving Cole.

Descendant of Samuel Van Gorder.

Daughter of Elmer Rose Backer and Emeline C. Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Watkins and Mary Van Gorder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Van Gorder and Cathrine Sheriden, his wife.

Samuel Van Gorder (1763-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County, Pa., 1832, for nine months' actual service as private, New Jersey and Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Tioga County, Pa.

MRS. STELLA MARVIN COLTON. 52803

Born in Springwater, N. Y.

Wife of Albert J. Colton, M. D.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Hyde.

Daughter of Addison G. Marvin and Ruth Curtice, his wife.

Granddaughter of George C. Marvin and Sarah D. Hyde, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hyde and Mary Hulbert (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hyde and Ednah Burleigh, his wife.

Thomas Hyde (1735-1819) was ensign in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company of militia to co-operate with Count d'Estaing, 1779. He also served in the legislature. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 17021.

MISS KATE ELIZABETH CRARY. 52804

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Leonard Proctor.

Daughter of Oscar F. Crary and Jane A. Bidwell, his wife.

See No. 52801.

MISS ALICE E. DOYLE. 52805

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of James Hawley.

Daughter of Peter Cozzens Doyle and Annie Kelderhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Kelderhouse and Rebecca Hawley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hawley and Parnel Picket, his wife.

James Hawley (1758-1846) enlisted as a private in the Albany County militia, 8th regiment, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in East Aurora, N. Y.

Also No. 47962.

MISS GRACE HAWLEY DOYLE. 52806

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of James Hawley.

Daughter of Peter Cozzens Doyle and Annie Kelderhouse, his wife.

See No. 52805.

MRS. ALICE WARNER JONES. 52807

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of William L. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Chamberlain.

Daughter of Samuel Chamberlain Warner and Frances Samantha Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Warner and Abigail Chamberlain, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Chamberlain and Abigail Stevens (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1779.

Moses Chamberlain (1749-1832) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, New Hampshire Continental line; was appointed sergeant major in 1777 and later was lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Barrow's company, Col. Bedel's regiment. In 1820 he applied for a pension. He died in Gibson township, Pa., and his widow in 1837 received a pension for service of her husband as sergeant and lieutenant.

MRS. GEORGIEANNA FIELD POTTER. 52808

Born in Quincy, Mass.

Wife of Daniel Frederic Potter.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Field and of Elisha Wellington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams Field (1835-1916) and Sylvia Caroline Wellington (1737-1903), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Harvey Field and Elizabeth Goddard, his wife; Elbridge G. Wellington (1811-43) and Sylvia A. Bartlett (1813-83), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Field and Relief Baxter, his 2nd wife; Elisha Wellington, Jr. (1781-1842), and Betsy Brown (1786-1842), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Wellington and Lucy Cutler (1758-1816), his wife.

Joseph Field (1749-1836) served as a corporal in Capt. John Hall's company of minute men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, 1775. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Quincy.

Elisha Wellington (1758-99) served at the battle of Lexington and was one of seven brothers who volunteered in the Revolution. He was born in Lincoln; died in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 33117.

MISS STELLA MAY STURGES. 52809

Born in Prattsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. William Wakeman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Sturges and Jane A. Sturges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sturges and Sally S. Stephens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Burr Sturges and Selina Wakeman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wakeman and Sarah Hill, his wife.

William Wakeman (1732-1802) responded to the call to reenforce Col. Jonathan Dimon in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also Nos. 38381, 43988.

MRS. FLORENCE LOW FARNSWORTH. 52810

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Almon M. Farnsworth.

Descendant of Samuel Low.

Daughter of Jesse Barney Low and M. Augusta Barrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Samuel Low and Harriet Jane Graves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Bacon Low and Annie Weber, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Low and Abigail Holden Bacon, his wife.

Samuel Low (1758-1839) enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Benjamin Myer's company, Stark's brigade. He received a pension for six months' actual service. He was born in Barre, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Also No. 15320.

MRS. JENNIE REED LITTLER. 52811

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of John K. Littler.

Descendant of Thaddeus Reed.

Daughter of George W. Reed and Ella Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Reed and Abigail Bigelow, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Reed and Anna Prescott, his wife.

Thaddeus Reed (1759-1824) served as a private at Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

MISS EUGENIA REED. 52812

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Descendant of Thaddeus Reed.

Daughter of George W. Reed and Ella Wells, his wife.

See No. 52811.

MRS. MARION DEWEY CARPENTER. 52813

Born in Royalton, Vt.

Wife of Prof. Rollin C. Carpenter.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dewey, 3rd.

Daughter of Lafayette Dewey (b. 1808) and Naomi Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Dewey (b. 1786) and Lucy Derby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Apollos Dewey (b. 1764) and Matilda Pond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dewey, 3rd, and Temperance Holdridge, his wife.

Ebenezer Dewey, 3rd (1740-1820), was a militiaman in Capt. Elisha Mack's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment of New Hampshire troops. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

MRS. NAOMI J. CARPENTER BUCKINGHAM. 52814

Born in Ingham County, Mich.

Wife of Henry Buckingham.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dewey, 3rd, Abraham Coriell, and Luke Covert.

Daughter of Rollin C. Carpenter (b. 1822) and Marian Dewey (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1876.

See No. 52813.

Granddaughter of Charles Ketcham Carpenter (b. 1857) and Jennette Coriell (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr-granddaughter of George Coriell (b. 1779) and Eliza Sherwood (b. 1802), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Coriell, Jr. (1772-1828), and Anna Covert (1770-1823), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Coriell and Esther Heath, his wife; Luke Covert and Anna Marselis (1735-90), his wife, m. 1755.

Abraham Coriell (1738-1828) served in the militia when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died in Piscataway, N. Y.

Luke Covert (1732-1828) served as a private in the New Jersey line. He lived to a phenomenal age, and is buried at Plainfield, N. J.; as is also his son.

Also Nos. 24665, 30968, 41460.

MISS MARGARET UTTER BLOSSOM. 52815

Born in Friendship, N. Y.

Descendant of Josiah Utter.

Daughter of Christopher Blossom and Caroline Utter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Utter, Jr., and Lavina Francisco, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Utter and Mary Ketchum, his wife.

Josiah Utter (1755-1812) was a private in Capt. Thomas Arnold's company, Colonel Lippit's Rhode Island regiment. He was born on Long Island.

MRS. SARAH ALICE DANIELS SMITH. 52816

Born in Friendship, N. Y.

Wife of Raymond F. Smith.
Descendant of Israel Higgins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Darius A. Daniels and Ella Higgins Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnson Higgins and Mary Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Higgins and Eliza Osgood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Williman Higgins and Abigail Strong, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Higgins and Elizabeth Aiken, his 2nd wife, m. 1753.
Israel Higgins (1728-94), who had served in the early wars, was a volunteer in the Revolution. He died in Middletown, Conn.
Also Nos. 18755, 28625.

MRS. ALICE HIGGINS HUGHES. 52817

Born in Friendship, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur J. Hughes.
Descendant of Israel Higgins.
Daughter of Johnson Higgins and Mary Scott, his wife.
See No. 52817.

MRS. ELIZABETH J. POTTLE FRANCES. 52818

Born in Naples, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph H. Frances.
Descendant of Sergt. Edward Kibbie (Kibby).
Daughter of Emory B. Pottle and Catherine Scott Maxfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Loring Pottle and Betsy Kibber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Kibber and Mary Cody, his wife.

Edward Kibbie (1750-1837) served as sergeant in the 9th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Partridgefield, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA HIGGINS SILSBEE. 52819

Born in Friendship, N. Y.

Wife of Harry B. Silsbee.
Descendant of Israel Higgins.
Daughter of Harrison Higgins and Sallie Ann Evans, his wife.
See No. 52817.

MISS HARRIETTE ANNIS SLAFTER. 52820

Born in Belmont, N. Y.

Descendant of John Slafter, Capt. William Johnson, Calvin Johnson, Seth Holcomb, and Lieut. Solomon Tracy.
Daughter of Carlos Lewis Slafter (b. 1832) and Lucy Chamberlin Tracy (b. 1832), his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Slafter (1803-71) and Rebecca Seaver, his wife; Ira Tracy (1795-1881) and Annis Holcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Slafter (1780-1850) and Mary Armstrong Johnson (1783-1835), his wife; Seth Holcomb and Polly Gillet (1774-1854), his wife; Solomon Tracy and Mary Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Slafter and Elizabeth Hovey (1744-1811), his wife, m. 1767; Calvin Johnson and Sarah Armstrong, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Dorcas Chamberlin, his wife.
John Slafter (1739-1819) was commissioner of Sequestration, New Hampshire grants in charge at Norwich. He served in the early wars, was with Stark at Bennington and the capitulation of Burgoyne. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.
Also No. 44163.

William Johnson commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Wellington, Conn., where he died. He was born, 1725, in Lexington, Mass.

Calvin Johnson (1755-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1833, for nearly two years' actual service as private, Connecticut State troops. He was born in Willington, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Seth Holcomb (1755-1810) was a private in Capt. Samuel Hay's company, 18th regiment of New York militia, 1776, under Col. Jonathan Pettibone. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Solomon Tracy (1756-1835) served as lieutenant of the Goshen, N. Y., regiment and was in the battle of Minnisink, 1779. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Also No. 12983.

MRS. ELIZABETH FENNER HEVENER. 52821

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Carlton K. Hevener.

Descendant of William Coolbaugh.

Daughter of Benjamin Pickering Fenner and Delia F. Hoffman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Fenner and Eliza Pickering, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pickering and Mary Coolbaugh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Coolbaugh and Sarah Everitt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coolbaugh and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

William Coolbaugh (1729-1801) served as a private in the Hunterdon County, N. J., militia. He died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also Nos. 25376, 49851.

MRS. CLARA S. SAYRE. 52822

Born in Chemung County, N. Y.

Wife of Hector E. Sayre.

Descendant of James Sayre, of New York.

Daughter of James B. Thompson and Catharine Gordon Hayes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Hays and Susan Mathews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Fletcher Mathews and Elizabeth Sayre, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sayre and Mercy Seely, his wife.
James Sayre (1750-1826) served in the 1st regiment, Orange County, N. Y., militia. He was born in Goshen, N. Y.; died at Horseheads.

MRS. HATTIE M. GRIMSHAW ISHAM. 52823

Born in Lorraine, N. Y.

Wife of Fred E. Isham.
Descendant of Benjamin Oatman.
Daughter of Charles D. Grimshaw and Fannie Oatman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Oatman, Jr., and Harriet Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Oatman and Polly Horth, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Oatman and Bethia Smith, his wife.
Benjamin Oatman (1755-1816) was a private in Capt. Jonas Galusha's company, Colonel Herrick's regiment for alarm service, 1780. He was born in Vermont; died in Adams Centre, N. Y.
Also No. 52122.

MRS. MYRTLE PENNEY PAUL. 52824

Born in Lorraine, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Howard Paul.
Descendant of Calvin Gilman.
Daughter of George Penney and Diantha Gilman, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Salmon Gilman and Mary Wyles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Gilman and Hannah Gilman, his wife.
Calvin Gilman (1758-1835) was a drummer in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company, 1778, Colonel Enos' regiment of Connecticut troops. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.; died in Lorraine, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA E. POOR WRIGHT. 52825

Born in Wolcott, Vt.

Wife of Fred E. Wright.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Poor, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Hazen Poor and Maria M. Hines, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Poor and Susan Clark, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Poor and Sally Hobart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Poor and Margaret Bailey, his wife.
Joseph Poor (1737-95), who had fought in the early wars, marched from Byfield to Cambridge in Capt. Stephen Kent's company, 1775. He served under Capt. Moses Newell, 1776, and was lieutenant in Capt. Gideon Foster's company, 1779. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Rowley.
Also No. 13658.

MRS. FANNIE HOPKINS WEBSTER. 52826

Born in Williamstown, Vt.

Wife of Fred L. Webster.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Poor and of Job Reed.
Daughter of James Hopkins, Jr., and Fannie Adeline Poor, his wife.
See No. 52825.
Granddaughter of James Hopkins and Polly Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Reed and Sally Troop, his wife.
Job Reed (1761-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for nearly a year's actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He died in Williamstown, Vt.
Also Nos. 30221, 48945.

MRS. JULIA FULLER CARPENTER. 52827

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of E. C. Carpenter.
Descendant of Asa Cole and of Medad Huggins.
Daughter of Charles Fuller and Aliva Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leander Cole and Candace Huggins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Cole and Susan Wilcox, his wife; Medad Huggins and Maria Cutting, his wife.

Asa Cole (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1832, for service in the Massachusetts troops, Colonel Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in New Marlboro.

Medad Huggins (1744-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Caleb Wright, Col. John Fellows, Massachusetts militia. He died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Also No. 45493.

MISS ELLA SUMNER JOHNSON. 52828

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. William Humphreys.

Daughter of D. M. K. Johnson and Julia Wood Bennett, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Bennett and Julia L. Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Olive Humphreys, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Humphreys and Olive Pratt, his wife.

William Humphreys (1730-1818) commanded a company in the Northern army, 1776. He was born in Needham, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.

Also No. 12911.

MISS MABEL VAN DYCK PIERCE. 52829

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Williams Pierce and Isabella Leland Scovel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Pierce and Catherine Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Johnson and Martha Spofford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Gage, his wife.

Samuel Johnson (1713-96) was colonel of the 4th Essex County, Mass., regiment at Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a member of the general court from Andover, where he was born and died. His son, Samuel, served as captain.

Also No. 21157.

MISS GRACE A. BENNETT. 52830

Born in Springfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Simeon Ely.
Daughter of R. Perry Bennett and Adaline Ely, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren Ely and Caroline Tennant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Ely and Margaret Smith (1761-1848), his wife, m. 1782.
Simeon Ely (1762-1840) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, serving in the northern department. He was born in West Springfield, Mass.; died in Warren, N. Y.

MRS. OLIVE LOOMIS AUSTIN. 52831

Born in Kirkland, N. Y.

Wife of Norman J. Austin.
Descendant of Roswell Loomis.
Daughter of Alonzo Loomis and Sarah A. Tenny, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Loomis, Jr., and Fanny Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Loomis and Abigail Graham, his wife.
Roswell Loomis (1754-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Torringford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y.

MRS. DEBORAH LOOMIS PAGE. 52832

Born in La Fayette, N. Y.

Wife of Roscoe C. Page.
Descendant of Roswell Loomis.
Daughter of Alonzo Loomis and Sarah A. Tenny, his wife.
See No. 52831.

MISS JOHANNA HUNTINGTON PFEIFLE. 52833

Descendant of Thomas Biddlecome, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Frederick Pfeifle and Clara Amelia Sperry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Burton Noyes Sperry and Helen Maria Corbin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Tracy Corbin and Clarissa Ann Biddlecome, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Biddlecome and Rhoda Barker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Biddlecome and Sarah Burlingame, his 2nd wife.
Thomas Biddlecome (1726-1813) enlisted in Capt. Thomas Rice's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was captured and confined on the British prison ship at Halifax. He re-enlisted, 1780, in Capt. William Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Symond's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y.
Also No. 12838.

MRS. EVA LOOMIS SHIPMAN COX. 52834

Born in Kirkland, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel O. Cox.
Descendant of Roswell Loomis.
Daughter of Alonzo Loomis and Sarah A. Tenny, his wife.
See No. 52831.

MISS EDITH S. ASHLEY. 52835

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley.
Daughter of Clarence Ashley (b. 1824) and Emily Fairchild (b. 1832), his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Ashley and Susan H. Van Voorhis, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ashley and Mercy Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.
Samuel Ashley (1720-92) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was appointed colonel of the 13th regiment, 1777. He was born in Northfield, Mass., and died in Claremont, N. H., where a chapter is named for him.
Also No. 51689.

MRS. JENNIE HALE GREENE. 52836

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of Charles Albert Greene.
Descendant of Dr. David Jones.
Daughter of Edwin Elias Hale and Harriet French, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Hale and Esther Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Jones and Elizabeth Hobart, his wife.
David Jones (1749-1822) was a student of Dr. John Warren, and was his assistant at Bunker Hill. He was surgeon of Continental infantry, 1776. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Me.
Also Nos. 6519, 42669.

MRS. MARION EDITH GREENE GRANGER. 52837

Born in Chili, N. Y.

Wife of Robert A. Granger.
Descendant of Dr. David Jones.
Daughter of Charles Albert Greene and Jennie Hale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Elias Hale and Harriet French, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hale and Esther Jones, his wife.
See No. 52836.

MRS. ALICE MUNRO MACK. 52838

Born in Port Byron, N. Y.

Wife of Amos P. Mack.
Descendant of Squier Munro and of Ensign Joshua Sayre.

Daughter of John Townsend Smith and Mary Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of David B. Smith and Sarah Sayre, his wife; Caleb Brown and Cynthia Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Brown and Betsey Munro, his wife; Nathan Harlow Sayre (1778-1849) and Jane Telford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Squier Munro and Mary Dagget, his wife; Joshua Sayre and Martha Haley, his 1st wife.
Squier Munro (1757-1835) served as a private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, 9th Connecticut militia, commanded by Col. John Mead. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Elbridge, N. Y.
Also No. 46236.
Joshua Sayre (1755-1845) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. John Hulbert, and was at Fort Constitution. He served as artificer for one year at Fort Montgomery. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Orange County, for nearly two years' service as sergeant and ensign, New York line.
Also No. 39409.

MRS. LENA L. MUNSON. 52839

Born in Cedarville, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Munson.
Descendant of Capt. Abel Brace, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Delos L. W. Kibby and Addie L. Reynolds, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Kibby and Lydia Barber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Heman Barber and Almira Brace, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Brace and Kezia Woodruff, his wife.
Abel Brace (1740-1832) commanded an independent company when Tryon invaded the colony. He represented Hartland several terms in the general assembly. He was born in Connecticut; died in Winfield, N. Y.
Also No. 10054.

MRS. CLARA NORTON OZMUN. 52840

Born in Lansing, N. Y.

Wife of Davis Ozmun.
Descendant of Zenas Tichenor.

Daughter of Jonathan Norton and Emma Tichenor, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tichenor and Phœbe Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zenas Tichenor and Electa Pierson, his wife.
Zenas Tichenor (1762-1838) served in Capt. Isaac Morrison's company, 1st battalion, 2nd Establishment of New Jersey. He died in Lansing, N. Y.

MISS JESSIE M. SHEDD. 52841

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Rev. John Mudge.
Daughter of Kendrick P. Shedd and Emily Eugenia Mudge, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mudge, Jr., and Betsy Tenny, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mudge and Sarah Chauncy, his 2nd wife.
John Mudge (1755-1839) in 1775 served in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. John Brown's regiment of Berkshire men, and received a pension for his service as private. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Highland, Mich.
Also No. 10140.

MRS. KATHRYN SHEDD VOGT. 52842

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Albert E. Vogt.
Descendant of Rev. John Mudge.
Daughter of Kendrick P. Shedd and Emily Eugenia Mudge, his wife.
See No. 52841.

MRS. MABEL DART COLEGROVE. 52843

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Wife of F. W. Colegrove.
Descendant of David Dart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Dart and Mary E. Marble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Dart (b. 1794) and Mahala Chapel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Dart and Mary Fargo (d. 1798), his 1st wife.
David Dart enlisted, 1776, at the age of fifteen in Capt. Richard Deshon's company, Col. Samuel Selden's regiment, raised for the defense of New York. He survived to receive a pension for his services. He was born, 1761, in New London, Conn.; died in Montville.

MRS. ROSE POPE LANGWORTHY FULLERTON. 52844

Born in Edmeston, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Hayward Fullerton.
Descendant of Capt. Gershom Pope.
Daughter of Hollum Langworthy and Rosina Pope, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney Pope and Melissa Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gates Pope and Betsey Brooks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Pope and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Gershom Pope (1743-1810) served in the Northern army under Arnold and Gates and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., removed to Plainfield, Conn., and, 1779, to Vermont. He died in Burlington, N. Y.
Also Nos. 24493, 47285.

MRS. CLAIRE E. LANGWORTHY ANDERSON. 52845

Born in Edmeston, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Leslie Anderson.
Descendant of Samuel Langworthy.
Daughter of Hollum Langworthy and Rosina Pope, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Franklin Langworthy and Desire Allen Bass, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Langworthy and Abigail Chesebrough, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Langworthy and Mercy Saunders, his wife.

Samuel Langworthy (1745-1818) was a patriot, pledging his support to the cause of the American Colonies. He was born and died in Hopkinton, R. I.

MRS. FLOY LANGWORTHY RATHBONE. 52846

Born in Edmeston, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Bailey Rathbone.
Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Bass.
Daughter of Hollum Langworthy and Rosina Pope, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Franklin Langworthy and Desire Allen Bass, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Bass and Desire Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bass and Ruth Waldo, his wife.
Ebenezer Bass (1746-1814) served as lieutenant on the galley "Trumbull," Lake Champlain, 1776. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.
Also No. 18012.

MISS CHARLOTTE BROWNING PAGE. 52847

Born in Earlville, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Paris Gardner, John Potter, and Benjamin Peckham.
Daughter of Caleb Star Page (b. 1841) and Katherine M. Potter (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of Calbreth Rathburn Potter (1812-71) and Lucy Browning (1818-99), his wife, m. 1835.
Gr-granddaughter of John Peckham Rathburn Potter (1790-1861) and Sarah Holley (1792-1820), his wife; John William Browning (1790-1852) and Bathsheba Knowles (1788-1871), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Potter and Rebecca Peckham, his wife; Jeffrey Hazard Browning (1760-1819) and Martha Potter (1769-1819), his wife, m. 1787; Peter Holley and Susan Gardner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Potter and Elizabeth Hazard (b. 1719), his wife, m. 1738 (parents of Martha); Paris Gardner and Sarah Price, his wife; George Hazard Peckham (1740-99) and Sarah Coggeshell Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Peckham and Mary Hazard (1722-1805), his wife.

Paris Gardner served as adjutant, 1777, and in 1779 was appointed captain by the Assembly. He was born, 1743, in South Kingston, R. I., and, 1790, is on the first census.

Also Nos. 27120, 31882, 44107, 47286.

John Potter (1715-88) served as deputy to the general assembly, 1775. His house was used as a rendezvous for recruits and he was on the committee to procure firearms. He was born and died in South Kingston, R. I.

Also No. 14423.

Benjamin Peckham (1715-92) was a member of a committee to address a letter to the Committee of Correspondence of Boston, 1774, urging steadfastness in the good cause. He was born in North Kingston; died in South Kingston, R. I.

Also No. 47286.

MRS. GRACE ARNOLD MONTGOMERY. 52848

Born in Stillwater, N. Y.

Wife of Lyman Edward Montgomery.

Descendant of Aurt Hanson.

Daughter of Otto Yates Arnold and Esther Adelia Talmadge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Arnold and Adaline A. Sickler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Arnold and Catherine Hanson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aurt Hanson and Meriam ——, his wife.

Aurt Hanson (1762-1854) served as a private in the Dutchess County militia under Col. John Brinckerhoff. He is buried in Mechanicsville, Saratoga County, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE BRIGGS BARCLAY. 52849

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas J. Barclay.

Descendant of Sergt. Gershom Babcock.

Daughter of Delavan Babcock Briggs and Almira Doxstader, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Briggs and Sara Babcock (b. 1792), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gershom Babcock and Chloe Davis, his wife.
Gershom Babcock (1752-1815) served in Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin's company of New York militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.
Also No. 36947.

MRS. SADIE CHAPMAN PIERCE. 52850

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Wife of William O. Pierce.
Descendant of Alexander Kirkpatrick, Enoch Chapman, and David Ayers.
Daughter of John K. Chapman (b. 1836) and Mary Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leander Franklin Chapman (b. 1812) and Hannah Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter G. Chapman (b. 1785) and Sarah Wilbur, his wife; John Kirkpatrick and Mary Ayers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Chapman and Chloe Gage, his wife; Alexander Kirkpatrick and Sarah Carroll, his wife; David Ayers and Hannah Compton, his wife.
Alexander Kirkpatrick (1751-1827) was a minute man in the Somerset County, N. J., troops. He was born and died in Minnebrook, N. J.
MINE BROOK
Enoch Chapman (1755-1837) served as a private in the Dutchess County, N. Y., militia, under Captain Barnum and Colonel Field. He was born in Southeast, N. J.; died in Friendship, N. Y.
David Ayers (1741-1812) served as a private in Capt. Gavin McCoy's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, N. J., militia. He was born and died in Liberty Corners, N. J.

MRS. HARRIET E. B. SMITH. 52851

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Ray Smith.

Descendant of Christopher Robinson and of Capt.-Lieut. Christopher Robinson, Jr.

Daughter of William Wanton Brown and Emma O. Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Champlin Robinson and Elizabeth Anthony, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson and Ruhamah Champlin, his wife.

Christopher Robinson (1728-1807) was a patriot who assisted in fitting out the privateer "Revenge." He was born and died in Narragansett.

Christopher Champlin Robinson (1756-1841) was appointed by the general assembly, captain-lieutenant, 1778. He was born in South Kingston, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 10799, 11477, 21383, 24202, 29301.

MRS. KITT PATCHEN SHELLEY. 52852

Born in Greenwood, N. Y.

Wife of John Eldridge Shelley.

Descendant of Ebenezer Patchen.

Daughter of Jay Patchen and Calista Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Patchen and Cornelia Cornell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Patchen and Sarah Morehouse, his wife.

Ebenezer Patchen (1759-1830) enlisted at Reading, Conn., under Capt. John St. John. In 1818 he applied for a pension in New York and it was allowed as private, Connecticut line. His widow also received a pension.

Also No. 41489.

MRS. ORDELIA E. F. LIVINGSTON. 52853

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Wife of Alan C. Livingston.
Descendant of Abraham Burdick.
Daughter of Oliver French and Sophronia Burdick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Burdick (1777-1869) and Diadamia ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Burdick and Amy Burdick (d. 1787), his wife.
Abraham Burdick enlisted in the Albany County, N. Y., militia, 6th regiment, under Colonel Van Renssalaer. He was born, 1737, in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. ELISABETH GOODSELL COOPER. 52854

Born in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Lispenard Cooper.
Descendant of Isaac Goodsell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rev. George Henry Goodsell and Emily Underhill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Buel Goodsell and Adeline Ferriss, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Goodsell and Eunice Elliot, his wife.
Isaac Goodsell (1763-1845) enlisted at the age of seventeen in the Short Levies, under Capt. Stephen Billings, in the regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift. He was born in Washington County, Conn.; died in Monroe, Ohio.
Also Nos. 6875, 13188.

MISS MARY E. COOPER. 52855

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Leonard Lispenard.
Daughter of Samuel Hawes Cooper and Helen Sophia Lispenard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theophylact Lispenard and Mary Ann Reeves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Lispenard and Ann Dorothy Bache, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Lispenard and Sarah Barclay, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Lispenard and Alice Rutgers, his wife.
Leonard Lispenard (1715-90) was a member of the Committee of One Hundred chosen, 1775, to control all general affairs relating to the interest of the people; also deputy to the Congress which met in New York same year. He was born and died in New York City.

MRS. ALICE CONKLING RUMSEY. 52856

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of William A. Rumsey.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Elmer.
Daughter of Joseph Sherwood Young and Harriet Ann Conkling, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Conkling and Sarah Tusten Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Conkling and Nancy Elmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Elmer and Ann Thompson, his wife.
Nathaniel Elmer (1733-97) was commissioned captain, 1776, of a company of militia from Florida, Orange County, N. Y. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in New York City.
Also Nos. 20482, 43671, 45473.

MISS MINNIE J. MORGAN. 52857

Born in Ilion, N. Y.

Descendant of George Palmer.
Daughter of Amos Anson Morgan and Mary Janette Hitchcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Selden Morgan and Lucena Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Palmer and Hannah Harris (1764-1856), his wife, m. 1784.

George Palmer (1763-1834) enlisted in the team department, 1781, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He applied for a pension, 1832, in Otsego County, N. Y., and it was allowed as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Exeter, N. Y.

Also No. 41498.

MRS. EDNA M. ROGERS PRUTTON. 52858

Born in Ilion, N. Y.

Wife of R. George Prutton.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Cady, of New York.

Daughter of J. Frank Rogers and Annie M. Skiff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perrin A. Skiff and Marianetta C. Valentine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sidney S. Valentine and Ann Elizabeth Bargy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Valentine and Prudence Cady, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cady and Chloe Beebe, his wife.

Ebenezer Cady (1743-1816) served as captain of New York Levies at Fishkill, 1779. He was born in Lynn, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also No. 27000.

MISS RAE MARY RUSSELL. 52859

Born in German Flats, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Jethro Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel T. Russell and Sophia E. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert N. Russell and Mary Hatch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wells Hatch and Mary Rexford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Ruth Wells, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jethro Hatch and Martha Clark, his wife.

Jethro Hatch (1722-1817) served as major in Col. Increase Moseley's regiment of volunteers. He was born in Tolland; died in Kent.

MRS. EMMA CURTIS WOOD. 52860

Born in Ohio, N. Y.

Wife of Marcus L. Wood.
Descendant of Nathan Lovejoy.
Daughter of Nicholas Curtis and Electa Ash, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Ash and Lucy Lovejoy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Lovejoy and Louise Davis, his wife.
Nathan Lovejoy enlisted, 1776, for one year in Captain Dickinson's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment; was engaged in the battle of Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born, 1757, in Connecticut; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH J. COMFORT. 52861

Born in Newtown, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Comfort.
Descendant of John Simpson.
Daughter of John Barnsley and Mary Hough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Hough and Hannah Simpson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Simpson and Hannah Roberts, his wife.
John Simpson (1738-1804) was a delegate to the convention, 1776, and served with the Associators at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born in Ireland; died in Bucks County, Pa.
Also No. 22316.

MRS. RENA ALLEN SPRING. 52862

Born in Machias, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Spring.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Allen, Col. Jacob Stroud, Capt. John Bush, Andrew Lytle, and Andrew Lytle, Jr.

Daughter of Andrew Lytle Allen and Elvire Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cheney Allen and Sarah Lytle, his wife; Samuel S. Bush and Sally Marvin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philemon Allen and Lydia Estey (d. 1840), his wife, m. 1783; John Bush and Jane Stroud, his wife; Andrew Lytle, Jr., and Jane Gregg, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Allen and Rebecca Read, his wife; Jacob Stroud and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife; Andrew Lytle and Mary Stuart, his wife; John Bush and Sarah Richards, his wife.

Nathan Allen (1722-1800) enlisted at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ithamar Wright's company, from Brookfield, Mass. He was born in East Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Salem, N. Y.

Jacob Stroud (1735-1806) was colonel of Northampton County, Rangers on the frontier of Pennsylvania, 1776. He was born in Amwell, N. J.; died in Stroudsburg, Pa.

John Bush (1736-1819) served as ensign, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was captain-lieutenant, 1780; captain of the 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, Continental line, under Col. Thomas Craig, 1781, and was retired, 1783. He was born in Germany; died in Granby, N. Y.

Andrew Lytle (1718-95) served in the Charlotte County militia and his daughter, Mary, was the first white child born in Salem, N. Y. He was born in Ireland; died in Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 37807.

Andrew Lytle, Jr., was a private in Captain Armstrong's company, Colonel Webster's regiment of New York State troops. He was born, 1749, in Ireland; died in Racine, Wis.

MRS. SARAH M. GRAHAM HAWLEY. 52863

Born in Schuyler, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis L. Hawley.

Descendant of Maj. John Graham, Lieut. Augustine Graham, and Lieut. Jesse Thompson.

Daughter of James Graham (1789-1845) and Jane A. (Graham) (1800-53), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Graham (1773-1856) and Elizabeth Thomson (1779-1846), his wife (parents of Jane); John Graham and Julia Ogden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Augustine Graham and Mary Willett, his wife (parents of James); Jesse Thompson and Elizabeth Pugsley, his wife.

John Graham (1756-1832) commanded a company in the 2nd New York Continental regiment, 1775, and was promoted major, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Morrisania, N. Y.; died in Schuyler, Herkimer County.

Also No. 50030.

Augustine Graham served under his brother, Col. Morris Graham. His brothers, Charles and Lewis, also gave service during the war. He died, 1815, in Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y.

Jesse Thompson (1757-1833) served as lieutenant under Capt. Rufus Herrick, Dutchess County, N. Y. Through his long life he was a true patriot and gave civil as well as military service. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 10558.

MRS. MABEL GIFFORD HUNTER. 52864

Born in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Hunter.

Descendant of Benjamin Kinyon, Moses Allen, and Elihu Gifford.

Daughter of Jedediah Prendergast Gifford and Mary G. Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Gifford and Susannah Cornell, his wife; Benajah Barker and Abbey Kinyon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Gifford and Deborah Allen, his wife, m. 1784; Christopher Kinyon and Rebecca Leggett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Chloe Hurd, his wife; Benjamin Kinyon, Jr., and Lydia Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kinyon and Lydia ——, his wife.

Benjamin Kinyon (1720-1814) served as a private in Capt. Robert McKeen's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, 1777. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Schaghticoke.

Moses Allen (1740-96) was a private in the Dutchess County, N. Y., militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Elihu Gifford (1761-1846) was a patriot of Dutchess County, N. Y., where he was born. He died in Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.

Also No. 49208.

MRS. ETHEL MOSELEY HASWELL. 52865

Born in White Creek, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Ashton Haswell.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Stone and of Corp. Freelove Sweet.

Daughter of Morrison Mosely and Jennie Amanda Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shadrach Potter and E. Amanda Sweet, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Potter and Mercy Stone, his wife; John Sweet and Betsey Tinkham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Stone and Mercy Matterson, his wife; Freelove Sweet and Martha Tibbitts, his wife.

Nathan Stone (1751-1833) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Vermont militia. His gun and powder horn are now valued relics of his grandson. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Freeborn Sweet (1757-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer County, N. Y., for service as private and corporal in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Hoosic, N. Y.

Also No. 25427.

MRS. SARAH E. RICE. 52866

Born in Dorset, Vt.

Wife of Henry D. Rice.
Descendant of Capt. John Smith, of Vermont.
Daughter of Dewey Barton and Lurana Shattuck, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Shattuck and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Mary Bull, his wife.
John Smith (1736-1835) commanded a company in Colonel Warren's regiment, Vermont militia. He died in Manchester, Vt.

MISS LOUISE DU BOIS VAN WAGENEN. 52867

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Louis J. Du Bois, of New York.
Daughter of Ephraim Van Wagenen and Selina Du Bois, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Du Bois and Sarah Ann Schoonmaker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Louis W. Du Bois and Bridget Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Louis J. Du Bois and Catherine Brodhead, his wife.
Louis J. Du Bois (1733-95) served as captain in the 1st company, 3rd Ulster County, N. Y., regiment. He was born and died in New Platz.
Also Nos. 14331, 44020.

MRS. EDITH WALRATH McHENRY. 52868

Born in Chittenango, N. Y.

Wife of Luke McHenry.
Descendant of John G. Yates, of New York.
Daughter of William Henry Walrath and Margaret Elizabeth Yates, his wife.
Granddaughter of John G. Yates and Catherine Sipperly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Yates and Margaret Garneic, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John G. Yates and Catlina Gelwey, his wife.

John G. Yates (1735-1811) in 1780 was in Capt. Bastian F. Visscher's company, Col. Philip Schuyler's Albany County militia. He was born and died in Troy.

MRS. LUCY SLOCUM GLEASON. 52869

Born in Linesville, Pa.

Wife of Charles Gleason.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Sherman.
Daughter of George W. Sherman Slocum and Rhoda Cary Von Cortland Mantor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Mary Gardner Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Sherman and Mary E. Gardner, his wife.
Henry Sherman (1759-1830) entered the army as ensign. He suffered as a prisoner in New York, and when exchanged served as captain until peace was declared. He was born and died in Kingston, R. I.
Also No. 27701.

MRS. MARY FRANCES ROUSSEAU. 52870

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis Alexander Rousseau.
Descendant of Wilkes West, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Walters Fellows and Mary Ann Kelsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Kelsey and Hannah West, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wilkes West and Hannah Forsyth, his wife.
Wilkes West (1736-1830) fought at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He died in Chester, N. H.
Also No. 10596.

MRS. LOUISE E. KELLEY. 52871

Born in Saratoga, N. Y.

Wife of James E. Kelley.
Descendant of Lieut. Amos Stafford.
Daughter of James B. Bailey and Helen M. Grant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph F. Grant and Caroline Maxwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Maxwell and Rachel Stafford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Stafford and Sarah Wagman, his wife.
Amos Stafford (1757-1813) was lieutenant of the rifle corps in the defense of Fort Wyoming, 1778, and did loyal service after the massacre. He was born and died in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Also Nos. 11682, 20100.

MRS. ANNIE LATHROP GUNNING ROCHESTER. 52872

Born in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Descendant of Jedediah Lathrop, of New York.
Daughter of Thomas Bryan Gunning and Christine M. Dunn Lathrop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Shields Lathrop and Harriet M. Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dyer Lathrop and Jane Ann Sheilds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Lathrop and Amy Gardner, his wife.
Jedediah Lathrop (1747-1811) was a volunteer from Norwich in Capt. Joshua Huntington's company, Wadsworth's brigade, raised to re-enforce Washington, 1776. The colonel was taken prisoner and the brigade lost heavily in the retreat from New York. He died in Minden, N. Y.
Also No. 14264.

MISS MABEL LOUISE HASKINS. 52873

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Lemuel Kempton and of Benjamin Hill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Hill Haskins and Alice C. Moriarta, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reed Haskins and Sarah Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hill, Jr., and Nancy Kempton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Kempton and Hannah Wilbur, his wife; Benjamin Hill and Ruth Haskins, his wife.

Lemuel Kempton served as a private in the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Avery Parker's company, Bristol County regiment. He was born, 1758, in New Bedford, where he died.

Benjamin Hill (1754-1818) had possession of the parish register and was subjected to indignities by the British. He was born and died in New Bedford.

Also Nos. 3712, 15145.

MRS. LILLIAN VORCE MATHEWSON. 52874

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of Willis K. Mathewson.

Descendant of John Erskine.

Daughter of Henry H. Vorce and Ann Erskine, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Erskine and Hannah Treadway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Erskine and Betsy Hastings, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Erskine and Phebe Robinson, his wife.

John Erskine (1752-1844), at the age of 88, was placed on the pension roll of Oswego County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts and New Hampshire troops. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Richland, Oswego County, N. Y.

Also No. 19603.

MRS. MARY GOODELL HARTWELL. 52875

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of Walton S. Hartwell.
Descendant of Nathaniel Goodell.
Daughter of William Goodell and Martha Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvah Goodell and Phila Moss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Goodell and Hannah Marble, his wife.
Nathaniel Goodell (1753-1818) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company, Col. Jacob Davis' Worcester regiment, which marched on the Tiverton Alarm. He was born in Charlton, Mass.; died in Madison, N. Y.

MRS. MARY DOROTHY HARE. 52876

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of Courtland E. Hare.
Descendant of Cornelius Whitney.
Daughter of John Nelson Aldrich and Jane Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Graham and Clara Duel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Duel and Sally Whitney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Whitney and Martha Graves, his wife.
Cornelius Whitney (1749-1833) served as a private in the Connecticut line and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Mexico, N. Y.
Also Nos. 26493, 50935.

MRS. JULIA RACHEL BACON CHENEY. 52877

Born in Peterboro, N. Y.

Wife of Prentice Dana Cheney.
Descendant of Ensign Malachi Loveland.
Daughter of Elijah D. Bacon and Helen L. Rich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Rich and Rachel Loveland, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrus Loveland and Rachel Bates, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Malachi Loveland and Priscilla Norkott, his wife.
Malachi Loveland (1736-99) served as ensign in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company of Connecticut militia in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born in Glasgow, Conn.; died in Middlefield, Mass.
Also No. 20599.

MRS. HELEN M. RECKHOW. 52878

Born in Great Bend, Pa.

Descendant of Ichabod Buck and of Capt. John Williams.
Daughter of Vincent Reckhow (b. 1840) and Mary E. Stephens (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of Isaac Reckhow and Frances Buck, his wife; Reuben Stephens (1815-1901) and Elizabeth Denison (1821-63), his wife, m. 1848.
Gr-granddaughter of William Buck and Philena Trowbridge, his wife; Dr. Ben Adam Denison (1773-1833) and Eunice Williams (1792-1872), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Buck and Lucy Boardman, his 1st wife; John Williams (1768-1829) and Prudence Palmer (1770-1844), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Theoda Perkins (b. 1730), his wife, m. 1763.
Ichabod Buck (1757-1849) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Kellogg's company of Albany County militia. He received a pension for one year's actual service, New York line. He died in Franklin, Pa.
Also No. 33910.
John Williams (1739-81) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in the militia under Capt. John Chapman. In 1778 he commanded a company in Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment in the Rhode Island campaign and was among those slain at Groton Heights. His name is inscribed upon the monument erected to the memory of the slain. He was born in Groton, Conn.

MRS. OLIVE B. WADE. 52879

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Joseph H. Wade.

Descendant of Samuel Merry and of John Hopping, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James H. Marley and Maria Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Booth and Amanda Hopping, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Hopping and Maria Merry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merry, Jr., and Phœbe Burnet, his wife; John Hopping and Elizabeth Luker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merry and Rachel Merry, his wife.

Samuel Merry (1739-99) enlisted in the Morris County, N. J., regiment, State troops, during the Revolution. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Hanover, Morris County.

John Hopping (1750-1823) served as a minute man from Morris County, N. J., and turned out on tours of duty at the alarms. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J.; died in Hanover, Morris County.

Also No. 12423.

MISS ANNA HOFFMAN VIGNES. 52880

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of Anthony Hoffman.

Daughter of David Vignes and Laura Pitcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew K. Pitcher and Mary Ann Hoffman (b. 1814), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Hoffman (b. 1780) and Phœbe Pell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Hoffman (b. 1748) and Edy Silvester, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Hoffman and Catharina Van Gassbeck, his wife.

Anthony Hoffman (1711-90) in 1775 was elected to the Provincial Congress for Dutchess County, N. Y. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y.; died in New York City.

MISS KATHARINE FORREST OSWELL. 52881

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Hon. David Craufurd (Crawford) and of Capt. Zachariah Forrest, of Maryland.

Daughter of Louis Charles Oswell and Sophia Ogle Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles G. Wilcox and Anna M. S. Forrest, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Julius Forrest and Sophia Ogle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Forrest and Sarah Craufurd, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Craufurd and Sarah Offutt, his wife; Zachariah Forrest and Nancy Edwards, his wife.

David Craufurd (1740-1800) was a signer of the Declaration of Freeman, 1775; member of the Committee of Safety and first judge of Prince George County.

Zachariah Forrest (1742-1815) was captain of militia and member of the Committee of Safety of St. Mary's County.

Also Nos. 27953, 34017, 35175, 41121.

MRS. ISABEL ELIAS JONES. 52882

Born in Franklin, N. C.

Wife of Virgil L. Jones.

Descendant of Jesse Lane.

Daughter of Kope Elias and Timoxena Siler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Thomas Siler and Mary Isabella Coleman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Coleman and Cynthia Swain, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Swain and Caroline Lane (1761-1824), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Lane and Winifred Aycock (1741-94), his wife.

Jesse Lane (1733-1806) served as a private in the North Carolina line. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in St. Louis, Mo.

Also No. 33257.

MISS ELSIE CHACE FIELD. 52883

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Richard Hunnewell and of Deacon John Field.

Daughter of Richard Billing Field and Elizabeth Dana Hunnewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Hunnewell and Nancy Hastings, his 2nd wife; John Field, Jr., and Mercy Searls, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Hunnewell and Eunice Thompson, his wife; John Field and Lydia Warren, his wife.

Richard Hunnewell (1736-98) served as a private in Capt. John Walton's company, 1778, Colonel Thatcher's regiment, which marched to Boston and served under General Heath. He was born and died in Cambridge, Mass.

John Field (1727-94) was a member of the town watch raised in the defense of Providence just after the battle of Lexington, 1776. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.

MISS FANNY FIELD. 52884

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Richard Hunnewell and of Deacon John Field.

Daughter of Richard Billing Field and Elizabeth Dana Hunnewell, his wife.

See No. 52883.

MRS. ABIGAIL DONHAM SAMPSON. 52885

Born in New Richmond, Ohio.

Wife of William Sampson.

Descendant of John Steelman.

Daughter of Robert Warren Donham and Helena Elizabeth South, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Stephen B. South and Abigail Steelman Higbee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Absalom Higbee and Julia Ann Steelman (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Steelman and Margaret Leeds, his wife.
John Steelman served as a minute man in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Absecon, N. J.

MISS HARRIET GRISWOLD ANDRUS. 52886

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Descendant of Major John Griswold.
Daughter of Allen Andrus, M. D., and Betsy Lay Griswold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. John Griswold and Betsy Lay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Griswold and Ruth Hewett, his 1st wife.
John Griswold (1733-1810) served as major in the 4th regiment of minute men, New Hampshire militia, and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lebanon, 1776. He died in Lebanon, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES FAY RODGERS. 52887

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of James Linn Rodgers.
Descendant of Capt. Timothy Paige, Daniel Fay, and Daniel Fay, Jr.
Daughter of Frederick J. Fay and Celia A. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jedediah Fay and Caroline Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fay, Jr., and Mary Paige, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fay and Elizabeth Spooner, his 1st wife; Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, his wife.

Timothy Paige (1727-96) served as selectman and minute man; in 1776 commanded a company in the Massachusetts Bay militia. In 1781 his company was in Col. John Rand's regiment on duty at West Point. He was born and died in Hardwich, Mass.

Daniel Fay (1728-1815), who had fought in the early wars, served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hardwich, Mass.

Daniel Fay, Jr. (1752-1810), was a private in Capt. Samuel Dexter's company, Colonel Learned's regiment, which marched to Roxbury, 1776.

MRS. MARY IDA TRACY. 52888

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Oscar Tracy.

Descendant of William Johnston, of Vermont.

Daughter of Alexander Gilchrist Patton, and Mary Elizabeth Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Patton and Mary Lang, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Andrew Lang and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Johnston and Mary Emsley, his wife.

William Johnston (1756-1819) enlisted from Massachusetts in 1777, and was at the battles of Germantown, Monmouth, and Brandywine, under Colonel Crane and Capt. John Bryant. He was a pensioner in 1818. He was born and died in Barnet, Vt.

Also No. 47073.

MRS. CAROLINE BANNING BOULTON. 52889

Born in Hardin County, Ohio.

Wife of D. Edward Boulton.

Descendant of Major John Cessna, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Anthony Banning and Louise Cessna, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Cessna and Catherine B——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Cessna and Rebecca Worley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cessna and Sarah Rose, his 1st wife.
John Cessna (1726-1802) served as major, 1777, of a volunteer company. He was elected sheriff of Bedford County, and served through the war. He died in Friends Cove, Bedford County, Pa.
Also No. 42044.

MRS. FRANCES HOGE HARTENSTEIN. 52890

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of Hugo Hartenstein.
Descendant of Isaac Hughes, of Virginia.
Daughter of Solomon L. Hoge and Mary M. Runkle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon G. Hoge and Julia Janney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lot Janney and Sophia Holmes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holmes and Abigail Hughes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hughes and Mary Warne, his wife.
Isaac Hughes (1740-1808) served as a private in the Virginia troops under Col. John Alexander, 1781. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Virginia.

MRS. GERALDINE V. HOGE McCREERY. 52891

Born in Selma, Ala.

Wife of Robert Alexander McCreery.
Descendant of Isaac Hughes.
Daughter of Solomon L. Hoge and Mary M. Runkle, his wife.
See No. 52890.

MRS. EVA S. MAGLOTT. 52892

Born in Fort Smith, Ark.

Wife of Frederick Maglott.
Descendant of Joseph Silvester.

Daughter of George W. Sisson and Sarah A. Silvester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Silvester and Mrs. Amelia Seely Filkins, his 3rd wife.
Joseph Silvester (1755-1828) was placed on the pension roll of Medina County, Ohio, 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line.

MRS. SARAH CATHERINE PETERS TODD. 52893

Born in North Baltimore, Ohio.

Wife of Josiah B. Todd.
Descendant of John Brown.
Daughter of Bassett Louis Petus and Fanny Ackerman, his wife.
Granddaughter of A. Pettus and Edith Runyan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Runyan and Deborah Ann Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Deborah Claypool, his wife, m. 1776.
John Brown served as a private in the Burlington County, N. J., militia. He was killed during the early years of the war, place not known. He was born in Burlington County, N. J.

MISS FANNY TODD. 52894

Born in North Baltimore, Ohio.

Descendant of John Brown.
Daughter of Josiah Benjamin Todd and Sarah Catherine Petus, his wife.
See No. 52893.

MRS. MATTIE E. MARSH. 52895

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Robert H. Marsh.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Culberston.

Daughter of W. H. H. Dye and Martha A. Culbertson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Culbertson, Jr., and Mary (Culbertson), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Annie Duncan, his wife, m. 1778 (parents of Mary).
Robert Culbertson (1755-1801) served as captain of the 9th battalion of volunteers, and was appointed wagonmaster, 1780. He was born and died in Franklin County, Pa.
Also No. 45744.

MRS. HELEN W. RALPH KING. 52896

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of R. J. King.
Descendant of Nathaniel Ralph.
Daughter of Edmund Southpy Ralph and Margaret J. Kelley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Ward Ralph, Jr., and Jane E. Low, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ward Ralph and Lucy Bliss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Ralph and Abigail Tiffany, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ralph and Rebecca Parker, his wife, m. 1769.
Nathaniel Ralph enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's company which was stationed at Dartmouth, Mass., for seacoast defense. He died in 1808.

MRS. DELL CAMPBELL FISHER. 52897

Born in Steuben, Ohio.

Wife of Roscoe B. Fisher.
Descendant of Hugh Campbell.
Daughter of Frank Campbell and Martha Shourds, his wife.
Granddaughter of L. Q. Campbell and Betsey Mathers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Argyle Campbell and Margaret Mather, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Campbell and Mary Smith, his wife.

Hugh Campbell (1744-1810) served as a private in Col. John Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded and obliged to leave the service. He was born in Bedford, N. H.; died in Scipio, N. Y.

Also No. 11256.

MRS. VERNA LOCKWOOD WILLIAMS. 52898

Born in Milan, Ohio.

Wife of Roy Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gregory and of Stephen Lockwood.

Daughter of Ralph M. Lockwood and Emma Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Adolphus Lockwood and Sarah (Lockwood), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Lockwood and Esther Antoinette Gregory, his wife; George Lockwood and Mary Cannon, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Lockwood and Sarah Betts, his wife; Moses Gregory and Esther Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Gregory and Maria St. John, his wife.

Jabez Gregory (1741-1824) commanded a company in the 9th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

Also Nos. 2225, 28351.

Stephen Lockwood (1754-1830) enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. John Mills' company and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

MISS ANNA NAIL ETTINGER. 52899

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Descendant of Henry Nail.

Daughter of Charles D. Ettinger and Anna Louise Nail, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Nail and Jane Peters, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Nail, Jr., and Catherine Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Nail and Sarah ——, his wife.
Henry Nail (1756-1835) served, 1782, as a private in Capt. Thomas Taylor's 8th company, 7th battalion, Chester County, Pa., militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mansfield, Ohio.

MRS. MARY LEE. 52900

Born in Amesville, Ohio.

Wife of Vernon Lee.
Descendant of Rev. Manasseh Cutler, L. L. D.
Daughter of Eli Fearing Brown and Anna Leah Dean, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Gulliver Dean and Mary Cutler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Cutler and Leah Atwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Manasseh Cutler and Mary Balch, his wife.
Manasseh Cutler (1742-1823), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain at Lexington, Boston, and in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Hamilton, Mass.
Also Nos. 7663, 23221.

MRS. MARGARET McD. McCONNELL. 52901

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas McConnell.
Descendant of Archibald McDonald.
Daughter of Colen McDonald and Nancy McColloch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald McDonald and Margaret McDonald, his wife.
Archibald McDonald (1759-1840) enlisted as a private in the militia, 1776, in Col. William Irvin's 6th Pennsylvania battalion. He was born in Scotland; died in Ohio.
Also No. 31810.

MRS. HARRIET MAY BARLOW. 52902

Born in Dundee, Mich.

Descendant of Hezekiah May.
Daughter of John William May and Lucretia Comstock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ralph May and Mary Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William May and Martha Treat, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel May and Mary Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah May and Anna Stillman, his wife.
Hezekiah May (1696-1783) was a patriot during the Revolution who furnished money for the relief of Boston. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.
Also Nos. 49617, 50423.

MRS. JENNIE C. BRUMBACK. 52903

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of O. S. Brumback.
Descendant of Col. John Mosely, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Simeon B. Carey and Lydia King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eldad King and Olive T. Ball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles King and Hannah Sackett, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron King and Hannah Mosely, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moseley and Hannah Dewey, his wife.
John Mosely (1725-80) was colonel of the 3rd Hampshire County regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.
Also No. 38093.

MRS. CARRIE E. VROOMAN. 52904

Born in Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Vrooman.
Descendant of Micah Seaman, Peter Knight, Samuel Nash, and Elisha Nash.

Daughter of Rudolphus Robbins and Sarah Catharine Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan P. Robbins and Laura Nash, his wife; Samuel P. Roberts and Jemimah Seaman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nash and Vashti Pierre, his wife; Daniel Seaman and Susannah Knight, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Nash and Lois Frost, his wife; Micah Seaman and Jemimah Ball, his wife; Peter Knight and Catharine Raub, his wife.
Micah Seaman served as a private, 1775, in the Orange County, New York, militia. He was born on Long Island, 1748; died in Bucks County, Pa.
Peter Knight served as a private, 1781, on the frontiers of Pennsylvania. He lived in Bucks County.
Also No. 31820.
Samuel Nash (1760-1823) served in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Dover, Athens County, Ohio.
Elisha Nash (1729-1814) served in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Granby, Mass.

MRS. EVA M. TUTTLE CRAIG. 52905

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Walter Craig.
Descendant of Samuel Irvin.
Daughter of James T. Tuttle and Mary C. Nutt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dixon Nutt and Sarah Lowery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Nutt and Jane Irvin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Irvin and Mary Potts (b. 1755), his wife.
Samuel Irvin (1745-1826) enlisted in Capt. Walter McKinney's 8th company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Penna., volunteers. He was born in Cumberland County, removed to Iredell County, N. C., 1780, and died in Lebanon, Ohio.

MRS. LINA PARRETT WELTON. 52906

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of James Seymour Welton.
Descendant of Isaac Faucher.
Daughter of Isaac Parrett and Mary Parrett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Parrett and Rebecca Faucher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Faucher.
Isaac Faucher was placed on the pension roll, 1819, of Fayette County, Ohio, for five years' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Berkeley County, Va., 1760; died in Fayette County, Ohio.
Also No. 31812.

MISS IVA LOUISE HAYES. 52907

Born in Lyon, Ohio.

Descendant of John Ayers.
Daughter of George Hayes and Mary Mull, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marcus Harvey Hays and Caroline McKenzie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harvey B. Hayes and Polly Ayers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ayers and Diantha Wells (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1782.
John Ayers (1757-1830) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Holmes' company, 8th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Gouverneur, N. Y.
Also No. 43291.

MRS. ELIZABETH TAYLOR HAYES LIVERMORE. 52908

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Russell Wolcott Livermore.
Descendant of John Ayers.
Daughter of Henry Jerome Hayes and Maria Emily Taylor, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey B. Hayes and Polly Ayers, his wife.
See No. 52907.

MRS. FANNIE SESSIONS CASE. 52909

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Frank C. Case.

Descendant of John Sessions, Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie, and Lieut. Elihu Moss.

Daughter Samuel Washburn Sessions and Nancy Frisbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Sessions and Lydia Beckwith, his wife; Samuel Frisbie and Lucy Deming, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sessions and Ann Warstley, his wife; Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie and Thankful Moss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Moss and Esther Clark, his wife.

John Sessions (1741-1820) was a member of the first Continental Congress and of the Colonial Congress of New York. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Westminister, Vt.

Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie (1760-1845) served in the 15th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1779, and his name is on the Hartford County pension list. He was born in Brumford, Conn.; died in Southington.

Also No. 5283.

Elihu Moss (1731-78) served as lieutenant in a company of volunteer minute men, 1777, raised in Farmington, Conn. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Southington.

MRS. ELIZABETH NEWBERRY SPICER. 52910

Born at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Wife of L. W. Spicer.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Roger Newberry and of Dr. Elisha Noyes Sill.

Daughter of William O. Beebe and Fanny Allyn Sill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Schott Sill and Eunice Newberry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Noyes Sill and Chloe Allyn, his wife; Henry Newberry and Elizabeth Strong, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Newberry and Eunice Ely, his wife.

Roger Newberry (1735-1814) rose to the rank of brigadier general of militia. He was a member of the Governor's council, Judge of Probate and served in the assembly. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 10358.

Elisha Noyes Sill (1761-1845) at the age of sixteen joined Capt. Robert Durkee's company of Connecticut troops which served in the Wyoming Valley. He was born in North Lyme, Conn.; died in Windsor.

MRS. MIRIAM E. RICHARDSON DU MASS. 52911

Born in Albany, Texas.

Wife of John E. Du Mass.

Descedant of Richard Richardson.

Daughter of Thomas Meriwether Richardson and Helen R. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Richardson and Sarah Hesler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Richardson and Dicy Winscot, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Sarah Gaines, his wife.

Richard Richardson (1765-94) was a private in the Virginia Continental line, 1776, and received for his service a military land warrant granting him 200 acres of land. He died in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. RUBY RICHARDSON WOODWARD. 52912

Born in Albany, Texas.

Wife of George E. Woodward.

Descendant of Richard Richardson.

Daughter of Thomas Meriwether Richardson and Helen R. Brown, his wife.

See No. 52911.

MRS. MARY ADAIR JORDAN KENDALL. 52913

Born in California.

Wife of Major Henry Fletcher Kendall.

Descendant of Capt. David Cady.

Daughter of William Henry Jordan and Mary Ann Adair, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jefferson Jordan and Julia Ann Cady, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cleveland Cady (b. 1770) and Mary Wilkinson Rosecrantz, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cady and Lois Cleveland, his 2nd wife, m. 1769.

David Cady (1743-1807) commanded a company for the relief of Boston in Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment. He was born in Killingly, Conn.

MRS. JESSIE HANNA HECKMAN WOOD. 52914

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Roscoe Wood.

Descendant of Col. John Peter Kachlein.

Daughter of William Cameron Heckman and Alice Hanna, his wife.

Granddaughter of George C. Heckman, D. D., L. L. D., and Josephine Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Heckman and Mary Schneider, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Schneider and Susanna Kachlin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peter Kachlein and Margareta Umbehendin, his wife.

John Peter Kachlein (1722-89) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774-75. He commanded with distinction a rifle regiment in the Flying Camp at Long Island, where he was wounded and paroled, but not exchanged until 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Easton, Pa.

Also No. 11350.

MRS. ELLEN RANDOLPH KISSELL HUBER. 52915

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of C. A. Huber.

Descendant of John Wunderlich.

Daughter of Solomon B. Kissell and Ellen Cornman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Cornman and Barbara Shrom, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cornman and Anna Margaret Wunderlich, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Deitrich Wunderlich and Anna Margaret Yetter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wunderlich and Maria E. Sichle, his wife.

John Wunderlich (1733-1818) served as a private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 29702, 50993.

MRS. CAROLINE V. L. RICK. 52916

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.

Wife of William Rick.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Chamberlin, Capt. John Murray, Capt. James Murray, and George Seitz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abner M. Lawshé and Margaret Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lawshé, Jr., and Mary Seitz, his wife; John Murray and Lucretia Irwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lawshé and Eleanor Chamberlin, his wife; John Murray and Margaret (Murray), his wife; George Seitz and Catherine Burkhart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Murray and Margaret Mayes, his wife (parents of Margaret); James Murray and Rebecca McLean, his wife (parents of John); William Chamberlin and Elizabeth Ten Brock, his wife.

William Chamberlin (1736-1817) served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battles of the Jerseys and his eldest son, Lewis, was killed at Germantown. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union County, Pa.

John Murray (1731-98) was captain of a rifle company at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. He was promoted and served to the close of the war. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

James Murray (1729-1804) served on the Committee of Safety of Lancaster County. He commanded a company of militia during the war. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

George Seitz (1755-1824) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Charles Gobin's company, Col. Joseph Heister's regiment, and subsequently served in guarding prisoners of war. He was born in Reading, Pa.; died in Louisburg.

Also No. 13760.

MISS EMMA DALLAS LUNGREN. 52917

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips.

Daughter of Charles Hemphill Lungren (1817-97) and Eleanor Shields Frame (1817-1905), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Frame and Martha Philips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Josiah Philips (1751-1817) was second lieutenant in the 7th battalion, Chester County militia, being one of four brothers who raised this company and distinguished themselves for bravery and heroic suffering. He was born in Wales; died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. LUCIE G. SMITH MECHEM. 52918

Born in Lake County, Ind.

Wife of William Oliver Mechem.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips.

Daughter of Edmund Harvey Smith and Huldah Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Frame and Martha Philips, his wife.
See No. 52917.

MISS MARTHA JANE PERKINS. 52919

Born in Concord, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips.
Daughter of Joseph Perkins and Margaret Thomas Frame, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Frame and Martha Philips, his wife.
See. No. 52917.

MRS. HULDAH TAYLOR SMITH. 52920

Born in Birmingham, Pa.

Wife of Edmund Harvey Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips.
Daughter of Robert Frame and Martha Philips, his wife.
See No. 52917.

MRS. MARY PLEASANTS HILDEBURN MORTON. 52921

Born in West Chester, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Walker Morton, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. William Linnard, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Hildeburn and Nina Richie King, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Martin Hildeburn and Hannah McCrea, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hildeburn and Elizabeth Linnard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Linnard and Mary McMullin, his wife.
William Linnard (1750-1835) was commissioned captain-lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. John Ruper's company, 1st regiment of artillery, under Col. Jehu Eyre, and, 1780, promoted captain of the 5th company, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 50478.

MRS. ETHELWYN MAY SMALL SQUIRE. 52922

Born in Fall River, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hooton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elisha Holmes Small and Hannah G. Crowther, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Cook Small and Catherine Thompson Hooton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hooton and Margaret Webber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hooton and Catherine Thompson, his wife.
John Hooton (1754-1844) enlisted, 1777, and served as sergeant in Capt. Elias Parkham's company, Col. Joseph Webb's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Suffolk County, 1833, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Boston.
Also No. 16171.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HANNAH VON STEUBEN DAVIES. 52923

Born in Allentown, Pa.

Wife of David Davies.
Descendant of Edward Shimer, of Pennsylvania,
Daughter of Augustus Lewis von Steuben and Ellen Amanda La Wall, his wife.
Granddaughter of August Ludwig von Steuben and Hannah Dreisbach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Peter Martin von Steuben and Susannah Shimer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Shimer and Rosanna Seip, his wife.
Edward Shimer (1741-1815) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Northampton County.
Also No. 24122.

MRS. CAROLINE KEFFER KLINE. 52924

Born in Lancaster, Pa.

Wife of Charles R. Kline.
Descendant of Asa Buell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Washington H. Keffer and Elizabeth Moss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hosea Moss and Elvira Wauklin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Wauklin and Elizabeth Buell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Buell and Mercy Porter, his wife.
Asa Buell (1760-1827) enlisted, 1777, for three years' service. In 1819, at the age of 67, he was placed on the pension roll of Genesee County, N. Y. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Le Roy, N. Y.
Also Nos. 16057, 17922.

MRS. LOUISE SNIFFEN CHIPMAN. 52925

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William E. Chipman.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Mead, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Riker Lawrence Sniffen and Caroline Lavinia Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allan Mead Sniffen and Eliza Ann Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sniffen and Mary Ann Mead, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife.
John Mead (1725-90) served in the legislature. He was colonel of militia in the New York campaign and subsequently commanded the 4th brigade. He was born and died in Greenwich.
Also No. 17894.

MRS. ANNE MORGAN PARSONS. 52926

Born in Wysox, Pa.

Wife of E. A. Parsons.
Descendant of William Coolbaugh, Lieut. Moses Coolbaugh, Isaac Shepard, and Jonathan Dodge.
Daughter of William Henry Morgan, Jr. (1833-76), and Hannah Pierce (1834-83), his wife, m. 1856.
Granddaughter of Harry Morgan (1790-1872) and Harriet Bishop (1794-1868), his wife; Shepard Pierce and Sarah Coolbaugh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Morgan and Sarah Dodge (b. 1764), his wife; Moses Coolbaugh and Hannah Shoemaker (1755-1828), his wife, m. 1775; Josiah Pierce and Lydia Shepard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coolbaugh and Sarah Johnson, his wife; Isaac Shepard and Dorothy Prentice, his wife; Jonathan Dodge and Mercy Williams, his wife, m. 1744.

William Coolbaugh (1729-1807) served in Capt. Samuel Growendyke's company of Hunterdon County, New Jersey troops. He was born in Hunterdon County; died in Bucks County, Pa.

Moses Coolbaugh (1752-1814) was lieutenant in Col. Jacob Stroud's regiment, Major John Nelson's 5th battalion of Northampton County, Pa., militia. He was born in Northampton; died in Wysox, Bradford County, Pa.

Isaac Shepard enlisted in 1777 for three years as a private, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1723, in Connecticut.

Jonathan Dodge (1721-94) served in Capt. Asa Pierce's company, of Danvers, Mass., Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment, 1777. He was born on Block Island, R. I.; died in Colchester, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. FOX. 52927

Born in Cannonsburg, Pa.

Wife of L. C. Fox.

Descendant of John Bebout and of John Bebout, Jr.

Daughter of David Runion Bebout (b. 1732) and Dorothy McMurray (1834-1903), his wife, b. 1859.

Granddaughter of Peter Bebout (1782-1860) and Isabella Cooper (1805-89), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bebout, Jr., and Mary Agnew (1757-1833), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bebout and Mary Thurman, his wife.

John Bebout (1729-1803) was a private in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia, 1775-78; was engaged in the battles of Long Island and Monmouth.

John Bebout, Jr. (1752-1855), served as private in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia, 1775, and subsequently served in Capt. Gavin McCoy's company, 1st battalion, and was engaged in the battle of Monmouth. He applied for a pension in 1832. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 46011.

MRS. ELIZABETH GETCHELL. 52928

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of John Davis.
Daughter of John Watson and Isabella McDonough, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Watson and Mary Ann Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Debora Roseberry, his wife.
John Davis (1756-1843) enlisted, 1776, in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, serving in Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment, 5th Continental Establishment; engaged in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. In 1826 applied for a pension in Butler County, Pa., where he died. He was born in New Jersey.

MRS. MINNIE LOGUE CALLEAR. 52929

Born in Clarion, Pa.

Wife of William McKewan Callear.
Descendant of John Logue.
Daughter of Thomas Morgan Logue and Mary Alice Crosier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles M. Logue and Rachel Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Logue and Mary Sproul, his wife.
John Logue (1758-1833) was a private in Capt. John Ramsey's company, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777, under Col. John Harman. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania where he is buried in Concord Church yard, Perry township, Clarion County, Pa.

MISS LAURA CLULEY. 52930

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Reynolds.
Daughter of Samuel Bulfinch Cluley and Frances Waddell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis J. Cluley and Eliza Bulfinch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bulfinch and Mary Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reynolds and —— Hayes, his wife.
John Reynolds (1728-1808) commanded a company of Pennsylvania artillery, 1777. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

MISS IVY CLULEY. 52931

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Reynolds.
Daughter of Samuel Bulfinch Cluley and Frances Waddell, his wife.
See No. 52930.

MRS. HENRIETTA SALISBURY EVANS. 52932

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Evans.
Descendant of Henry Lane.
Daughter of James Salisbury and Lydia Gallaher, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Salisbury and Elizabeth Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Lane and Mary Hazlett, his wife.
Henry Lane enlisted in the Morris County, New Jersey, militia, 1778, Capt. James Keene's company, Col. Sylvanus Seeley's regiment. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, New Jersey, for service as private. He was born, 1762, in Caldwell, Essex County, N. J.

MRS. ANNA M. WINNER. 52933

Born in Miflin, Pa.

Wife of Samuel S. Winner.
Descendant of Hon. John Hart.
Daughter of John V. Irwin and Malissa Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Irwin and Martha Vandergrift, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Vandergrift and Mary Hart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart, Jr., and Catherine Knowles, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.
John Hart (1711-79) was a member of the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, N. J.
Also Nos. 27397, 30496, 38140, 39077, 40632, 46472.

MRS. MARY ANN BROOKS BATES. 52934

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Francis G. Bates.
Descendant of Joel Brooks and of Joel Brooks, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joel Henry Brooks (1822-1903) and Mary J. Shorke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Brooks (1788-1813) and Patty Ainsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Brooks, Jr., and Patty Jackson, his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Brooks and Mary Brooks, his 2nd wife.
Joel Brooks (1721-90) served in Capt. John Holmes' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment of guards, enlisting, 1778, at Cambridge. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.
Joel Brooks, Jr. (1760-1859), enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Ephraim Lyon's company, Col. Wade's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He applied for a pension, which was not allowed, as he served less than six months. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Peterboro.

MRS. MARY MOYER DRIPPS. 52935

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of J. Harper Dripps.
Descendant of Philip Nagle.
Daughter of Joseph Moyer, Jr., and Mary Dougherty, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Moyer and Rebecca Sooder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sooder and Elizabeth Nagle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Nagle and Margaret Young, his wife.
Philip Nagle (1753-1843) enlisted as private and drum-major. He applied for a pension, 1828, and it was allowed. He was born and died in Reading, Pa.
Also Nos. 32274, 48869.

MRS. BERTHA M. RILEY McATEE. 52936

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of J. H. McAtee.
Descendant of Philip Nagle.
Daughter of Matthew Riley and Mary H. Mellen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mellen and Margaret Herbst, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Herbst and Sarah Nagle, his wife.
See No. 52935.

MISS CLARA VIRGINIA RILEY. 52937

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Philip Nagle.
Daughter of Matthew Riley and Mary H. Mellen, his wife.
See No. 51935.

MISS KATHARINE MOYER WOLFE. 52938

Born in Philadelphia, Pa .

Descendant of Philip Nagle.
Daughter of Oliver Wolfe and Anna Moyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Moyer and Rebecca Sooder, his wife.
See No. 52935.

MRS. GRACE ROBERTS PERRINE. 52939

Born in Brownsburg, Pa.

Wife of Enoch Perrine.
Descendant of Nicholas Sooy.
Daughter of William Dayton Roberts and Lucy Ann Sooy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josephus Sooy and Louisa Reeves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Sooy, Jr., and Esther Weeks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Sooy and Susanna Sooy, his wife.
Nicholas Sooy (1747-1822) was a minute man in the Gloucester County, New Jersey, militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 21115.

MRS. FLORENCE GRAHAM BIGLER. 52940

Born in Clearfield, Pa.

Wife of H. F. Bigler.
Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James B. Graham and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Alexander and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Martha Edmeston, his wife.
Hugh Alexander (1724-77) was a member of the assembly, a delegate to the constitutional convention, and signed the Declaration of Rights. He died in Philadelphia during a session of the assembly.
Also Nos. 11306, 14390, 22400, 31099.

MRS. EMMA PATTON EWING. 52941

Born in Clearfield County, Pa.

Wife of William Ewing.
Descendant of Col. John Patton.
Daughter of Charles E. Patton and Mary Patton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Patton and Honora Foley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Patton, Jr., and Susan Antes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Patton and Jane Davis, his wife.
John Patton (1745-1804) was a member of the Philadelphia Light Horse and of Washington's Body Guard. He was also a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Sligo, Ireland; died in Center County, Pa.
Also Nos. 13704, 15266, 24339, 27562, 38651.

MRS. ETHEL W. H. PERKINS. 52942

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Norton Perkins.
Descendant of Capt. Abner Craft, Lieut. Isaac Marshall, and Amos Holbrook, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Stephen Holbrooke and Josephine Rumrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of John George Holbrook and Marian Marshall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Holbrook, Jr., and Betsy Craft, his wife; Josiah Marshall and Priscilla Waterman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Holbrook and Betsy Badger, his wife; Isaac Marshall and Abigail Brown, his wife; Abner Craft and Hannah Childs, his wife.
Abner Craft (1740-1810) commanded a company in the Canadian campaign, 1776. He was born in Roxbury, Mass., where he died.
Isaac Marshall (1737-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm and was lieutenant, 1780, in the Middlesex County militia. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.
Amos Holbrook (1764-1820) served as a private at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Sherborn; died in Cumington, Mass.
Also Nos. 13585, 24794, 29257.

MRS. HELEN M. CORYELL KELLOGG. 52943

Born in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Kellogg.
Descendant of Judge Emanuel Coryell and of Major John Coryell.

Daughter of Vincent Mathew Coryell and Rachel Elisabeth Lounsbury, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Emanuel Coryell and Frances Caldwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elisabeth Harvey, his wife.
John Coryell (1730-99) in 1775 commanded a company of Associators and, 1777, was promoted major. His sons, John and George gave valuable service during the struggle for liberty. He was born in Lumberville, N. J.
Emanuel Coryell (1754-1835) served under the quartermaster and forage master with the rank of captain. Coryell's Ferry was a post of importance and he there supplied the army with forage as they crossed the Delaware before the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Amwell, N. J.; died in Nichols, N. Y.
Also Nos. 8153, 40999.

MRS. MARY BARSTON CORYELL SHELDON. 52944

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of Charles H. Sheldon.
Descendant of Major John Coryell and of Judge Emanuel Coryell.
Daughter of Vincent Mathew Coryell and Rachel Elisabeth Lounsbury, his 2nd wife.
See No. 52943.

MRS. ELLEN G. SNELL WRIGHT. 52945

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of B. L. Wright.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Spalding, Jr., Jacob Snell, and Benjamin Reynolds.
Daughter of Lord Orville Snell and Hannah Leonard Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Snell and Rachel Spalding, his wife; Henry Greene and Polly Maria Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Snell and Anna Margaret Oziah, his wife; Benjamin Reynolds and Hannah Leonard, his wife; Joseph Spalding, Jr., and Eunice Shepard, his 1st wife.

Joseph Spalding, Jr. (1745-1832), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Also No. 41093.

Jacob Snell (1744-90) served as a musician, 1777, in the 4th regiment Continental troops, commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Benjamin Reynolds (1767-1850) enlisted, 1781, as private in Capt. Benjamin Bates' company of Vermont militia and was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Bennington, Vt.; died in Alba, Pa.

Also No. 48877.

MRS. LULU CAMP HAWKE. 52946

Born in Wyalusing, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hurlburt.

Daughter of Reed Bosworth Camp and Catherine Louise Earll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Earll and Harriet Hickok, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Hickok and Betsy Hurlburt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hurlburt and Esther Patrick, his wife.

Daniel Hurlburt (1740-1827) commanded a company when Tryon invaded the State. He was born and died in Wilton, Conn.

Also No. 10937.

MRS. JANE BIRD MOYERS. 52947

Born in Wyalusing, Pa.

Wife of Jacob Moyers.

Descendant of John Bird.

Daughter of John Bird, Jr., and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bird and Rebecca Montayne, his wife.

John Bird (1756-1839) enlisted in Capt. Joseph Harker's company, 2nd regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey, militia. In 1834, at the age of 77, he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He died in Kingston, Pa.

MRS. IDA BLANCHE SAMPSON. 52948

Born in Nicholson, Pa.

Wife of Warren Dean Sampson.
Descendant of George Cooper.
Daughter of Milton Cooper and Caroline Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Cooper and Sarah Bishop Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Cooper and Phœbe Billings, his wife.
George Cooper (1751-1824) served at Wyoming and his name is on the monument as one of the surviving heroes of that massacre. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Luzerne County, Pa.
Also No. 32287.

MRS. NANCY BATCHELDER EATON IRWIN 52949

Born in Elizabeth, Pa.

Wife of Richard Irwin.
Descendant of Stephen Batchelder.
Daughter of Rev. William Eaton and Nancy Batchelder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Batchelder and Nancy Cram, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Batchelder and Elizabeth Tucker, his wife.
Stephen Batchelder (1721-96) served as a private in Capt. Richard Weare's company, Col. John McClary's regiment, 1777. He was born in Hampton; died in Deerfield, N. H.
Also No. 42065.

MRS. HELEN LLOYD EASTON. 52950

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Hastings Easton.
Descendant of Col. Hugh Lloyd.
Daughter of William Jones Lloyd and Ann Elizabeth Custer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paschall Lloyd and Massey (Steele) Serrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lloyd and Frances Paschall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Lloyd and Susanna Pearson, his wife.
Hugh Lloyd (1741-1832) was a member from Chester County, to all conventions, 1774-76. He was colonel of Associators during the attack of the British ship "Roebuck," 1776. He died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 10224, 11764, 12004, 13730.

MRS. CORA SHEFFER ANTHONY. 52951

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Wife of Walter F. Anthony.
Descendant of John Sheffer (or Shaffer).
Daughter of Lewis Sheffer and Rachel L. Bower, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Sheffer and Mary A. Beck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sheffer, Jr. (1779-1841), and Susanna Reynolds, his wife, m. 1802.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sheffer and Julia Ann —— (b. 1752), his wife.
John Sheffer was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, Tenn., 1832, at the age of 76, for service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Berks County, Pa.; enlisted in Shenandoah County, Va.
Also No. 39568.

MRS. LIDA COLFAX DAWES. 52952

Born in Pompton, N. J.

Wife of Mitchell Dawes.
Descendant of Capt. William Colfax.

Daughter of William Washington Colfax and Harriet Mary Powers, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Colfax and Eliza (Colfax), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Colfax and Hester Schuyler, his wife (parents of George Washington).
William Colfax (1756-1838) served as a private at Bunker Hill and was wounded at White Plains. He was assigned to the Commander-in-Chief's guard at Valley Forge, 1778, and, 1783, was promoted captain. He received a pension, 1821, as captain, Connecticut line. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Pompton, N. J.
Also No. 22763.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. ANTHONY. 52953

Born in Newport, R. I.

Wife of James Anthony.
Descendant of Nathaniel Smith.
Daughter of Christopher Taylor Congdon and Sarah Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Smith and Sarah Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith and Lydia Talbot, his wife.
Nathaniel Smith (1763-1843) enlisted, 1781, and was subsequently drafted three times under Capt. Henry Dayton. He was allowed a pension, 1832, for nine months' actual service as private, Rhode Island line. In 1845 his widow was granted a pension. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.
Also No. 43349.

MRS. ELIZABETH DENHAM WARD. 52954

Born in Newport, R. I.

Wife of Howard Gould Ward.
Descendant of Daniel Dunham.
Daughter of Daniel Chase Denham and Cynthia E. Tuell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel C. Denham and Sarah L. Shearman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dunham, Jr., and Alice Gladding, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dunham and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife, m. 1759.
Daniel Dunham (1738-1815) served as steward on the Continental sloop-of-war, "Providence," 1779, Hoystead Hacker, commander. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN ISABEL CORNELL RODMAN. 52955

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Wife of George Albert Rodman.
Descendant of Calvin Sawyer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frank M. Cornell and Amie Angell Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah S. Harris and Susan M. Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Austin Sawyer and Susan Temple, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Temple and Mary Britton, his wife.
Calvin Sawyer (1763-1834) served several enlistments as a private under different commands in the Worcester County militia. He was born in Lancaster; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.
Also No. 39750.

MRS. LYDIA ADELA DUKES. 52956

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of A. L. Dukes.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Rowe, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Harpin Riggs and Chevillette Margaret Rickenbaker Rowe, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Donald Rowe (b. 1777) and Annie (Rickenbaker) Sabb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Rowe and Anne Chevillette Sabb, his 2nd wife.
Christopher Rowe (1755-88) was lieutenant colonel of the local militia of Orangeburg District, 1775. He served as Justice of the Peace, 1776, and was a member of the Committee of St. Matthew's Parish.
Also No. 32703.

MRS. LYDE IRBY DARLINGTON. 52957

Born in Clinton, S. C.

Wife of Thomas Deane Darlington.

Descendant of Joseph Irby and of Capt. James Williams.

Daughter of William Claudius Irby and Laura Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Irby and Henrietta Earle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Irby and Henrietta Henderson, his wife; Robinson M. Earle and Elizabeth Williams Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Irby and Mary Carter, his wife; Waddy Thompson and Eliza Blackburn Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Williams and Elizabeth Blackburn, his wife.

Joseph Irby (1728-81) fought the Tories in South Carolina until the time of his death, which occurred at Hayes' Station, S. C., where he with two of his sons were massacred by "Bloody Bill" Cunningham and his party. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.

James Williams served as second lieutenant in the 10th Virginia regiment, 1776, Col. Edward Stevens, and, 1777, promoted first lieutenant; in 1778 was commissioned captain of the 6th regiment and served as such until the close of the war, covering a period of seven years and seven months. He died in 1823.

MRS. SARAH HOLMES VON KOLNITZ. 52958

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of George F. Von Kolnitz.

Descendant of Lieut. William Hazzard and of Col. Joseph Glover.

Daughter of Prof. Francis Simmons Holmes (1815-82) and Mary Sarah Hazzard (1836-85), his 2nd wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of John Holmes (1786-1823) and Ann Glover (d. 1868), his wife, m. 1810; William Wigg Hazzard and Mary B. Miles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hazzard and Mary Fuller, his wife; Charles Glover (1756-1817) and Ann Crachman (1766-91), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Glover and Mrs. Ann Doughty (1730-1807), his wife, m. 1751.

William Hazzard (1759-1819) was lieutenant in the 1st South Carolina regiment, Col. C. C. Pinckney, 1779; was engaged in the battle of Fort Moultrie, wounded at Savannah and taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He was born and died at Beaufort, S. C.

Joseph Glover (1719-83) commanded the Colleton County, South Carolina regiment of foot, 1775-77. He was born in South Carolina; died in St. James Parish, Grove Creek, S. C.

MISS ETTA Z. CALHOUN. 52959

Born in Abbeville, S. C.

Descendant of John Montague and of Major Andrew Hamilton.

Daughter of R. Adger Calhoun and Mary Lee Zeigler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles M. Calhoun and Emily Nelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Calhoun and Charlotte Meseley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Calhoun and Frances Hamilton, his wife; Charles Moseley and Charlotte Montague, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Montague and Rebecca Brown, his wife; Andrew Hamilton and Jane Magill (1740-1826), his wife.

John Montague (1755-1831) served as a private and received a wound while defending Washington from the sabre of a British officer. He carried the scars through life. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Abbeville County, S. C.

Also Nos. 7926, 13017, 15944, 16495.

Andrew Hamilton (1741-1835) served as captain and major under Gen. Andrew Pickens. He gave long and valuable service in the legislature. He was born in Augusta County, Va., removed to Abbeville, where his wife is buried in the Upper Long Crane churchyard.

Also Nos. 2647, 15943, 20729, 23310.

MRS. LOUISE GERALD DAVIS GRAHAM 52960

Born in Marion, S. C.

Wife of H. C. Graham.
Descendant of John Simmons.
Daughter of John H. Davis and Eliza Jane Gerald, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Gerald and Susan Simmons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John A. Simmons and Nancy Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Simmons and Dicey Gore, his wife.
John Simmons (1745-1830) served in the 10th North Carolina regiment, under Col. Abram Shephard. He was born and died in Columbus County, N. C.

MRS. CORNELIA SAMPSON EHRICH. 52961

Born in Georgetown, S. C.

Wife of Louis Seigman Ehrich.
Descendant of Isaac Marques.
Daughter of Joseph Sampson and Esther Cohen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen and Deborah Marques (b. 1801), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mendes Marques (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Marques and Miriam Simmons, his wife.
Isaac Marques served as a private in the New York militia, Capt. Van Rensselaer's company, Colonel Schermerhorn's regiment. He was born 1732 in New York City.
Also No. 19122.

MRS. FANNIE WRIGHT HAZARD. 52962

Born in Bucksville, S. C.

Wife of Jonathan Ingell Hazard.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Buck, Capt. Ebenezer Buck, John Brown.

Daughter of Henry Hagood Wright and Orville Buck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Buck and Francis Norman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Buck and Mary Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Buck and Lydia Morse, his wife; John Brown and Sally Gilmore, his wife.

Jonathan Buck (1718-95) served as colonel in the 5th Lincoln County, Maine, regiment of militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Buckport, a town which he founded.

Ebenezer Buck (1752-1824) commanded a company in the same regiment with his father. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Bucksport, Maine.

John Brown (1732-1817) was chosen on the first Committee of Safety of Belfast, where he gave valuable service and where he died.

Also No. 12103.

MRS. LOUISA V. JOHNSON. 52963

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of N. M. Johnson.
Descendant of Lieut. George Strother.
Daughter of Thomas Ellerbe Strother and Sarah Ellen Whittaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Strother (b. 1801) and Susan Locke Byrne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Strother and Jane Ellerbe, his wife, m. 1777.

George Strother served as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Ellerbe's company, Benton's brigade, South Carolina troops. He was born in Charleston, S. C.; died 1812 in Cheraw.

MRS. ANNA THEODORA GILLIAM. 52964

Born in London, England.

Wife of Robert W. Gilliam.
Descendant of Col. Frederick Visscher, of New York.

Daughter of Philip Forbes and Anna Theodora Schell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Schell and Hester Visscher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Visscher and Ametji De Graff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Visscher and Gazena De Graff, his wife.

Frederick Visscher (1741-1809) was colonel of the Tryon County militia and served at the battle of Oriskany. In 1780, while defending his home against an attack of Tories and Indians, he was scalped, but recovered. For his distinguished service he was placed on the right hand of Washington when the general made a tour through the State 1782. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; died in Caughnawaga.

Also No. 12910.

MRS. LOUISA MORISON WEBSTER. 52965

Born in Gate City, Va.

Wife of John Spears Webster.
Descendant of Peter Morison.
Daughter of Henry S. K. Morison and Annis Kyle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry A. Morison and Louisa Kane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Morison and Mary Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Morison and Mary Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Peter Morison (1740-1809) was a volunteer serving on the frontiers. For his service he received a grant of land lying in North Carolina (now Tennessee). He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.

MRS. DESLONDE BEAUREGARD GARNSEY. 52966

Born in Amite City, La.

Wife of Cyrus Garnsey, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. John Sharpe.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Dobyns and Martha Caroline Sharpe, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Sharpe and Mary Lee Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife.

John Sharpe (1752-1824) served as lieutenant in Armand's legion of Light Dragoons 1778. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Smyrna, Tenn., where his tombstone records his age.

Also No. 48181.

MRS. PEARLE MONTGOMERY DRESHEL. 52967

Born in La Fayette County, Miss.

Wife of W. Allen Dreshel.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Alexander, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Jonathan Alexander Montgomery and Eliza Anne Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hespitian Alexander and Elizabeth Boyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ewell Alexander (b. 1788) and Esther Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Alexander and Martha Wilson (1754-1843), his wife, m. 1771.

Stephen Alexander (1749-1831) served five months as lieutenant, under Capt. William Houston, North Carolina troops, and received a captain's commission, which he held until the close of the war. In 1843 his widow applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born and died in Mecklenburg, N. C.

MRS. MINNIE BROOKS GUNNISON. 52968

Born in Shelby County, Tenn.

Wife of Arvin Nye Gunnison.

Descendant of Simon Miller, of Virginia.

Daughter of John McKinney Brooks and Madora Anne Harvey, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Landon Harvey and Elizabeth Chapman, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chapman and Anne Rowzee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rowzee and Isabella Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Miller.

Simon Miller (1732-92) served as special tax commissioner of Bedford County, 1782. He was born in Essex County, Va.

Also Nos. 31948, 49750.

MRS. ANN ELIZABETH HOSKINS MOORE. 52969

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Wife of George H. Moore, M. D.

Descendant of Charles Worth Blount and of Richard Hoskins, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Edmund Blount Hoskins and Sarah Frances Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Hoskins and Elizabeth Blount, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Hoskins and Winnifred Wiggins, his wife; Charles Worth Blount and Mary Clayton (1725-67), his wife.

Charles Worth Blount (1721-84) was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 24065, 48081.

Richard Hoskins (1740-96) was a soldier, patriot and signer of the St. Paul's Church Declaration of Independence, 1776. He was born and died in Edonton.

MISS ELEANOR KATHERINE CURLEE. 52970

Born in Jacinto, Miss.

Descendant of William McFerrin.

Daughter of William Peyton Curlee and Mary Elizabeth Boone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cullen Curlee and Eleanor Duncan McFerrin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McFerrin and Jane Laughlin, his wife.

William McFerrin (1755-1845) enlisted in Augusta County, Va., 1776, and served under different commands until 1780. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Tipton County, Tenn., and it was allowed for fifteen months' service as private, Virginia line.

Also Nos. 39777, 50528.

MRS. RUTH C. MOON. 52971

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Edward Moon.
Descendant of Elisha Leake of Virginia.
Daughter of Marcus E. Cochran and Sophia Leake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Leake and Sophia Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Leake and Fanny Curd, his 2nd wife.
Elisha Leake (1730-1808) in 1775 was a member of the Goochland Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Goochland County, Va.

MRS. LOUISE STANLEY VINSON. 52972

Born in Augusta, Ark.

Wife of J. R. Vinson.
Descendant of James Stanley.
Daughter of Thomas Edward Stanley and Laura McCurdy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph H. Stanley and Maria Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stanley and Ellena Jarman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stanley and Winnifred ———, his wife.
James Stanley (1755-1815) enlisted as a private in Captain Welch's company, 8th North Carolina regiment, 1777. He was born in Newberne, N. C.

MRS. HESTER BENNETT. 52973

Born in Lexington, Texas.

Wife of W. O. Bennett.
Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland.
Daughter of Travis Shaw and Elizabeth Bland Steven Fergussen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Fergussen and Jane Tabb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Tabb and Martha T. Mayo, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mayo and Jane Poythress, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Poythress and Elizabeth Bland, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress (1712-58), his 1st wife, m. 1729.
Richard Bland (1710-76) was a member of the first Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a delegate to the Virginia convention, 1775.
Also Nos. 31948, 32794, 36597, 37918.

MRS. LEONORA DE L. H. WILDER. 52974

Born in Hempstead, Texas.

Wife of Gaston Henry Wilder.
Descendant of Levi Sheftall.
Daughter of William E. Howth and Leonora De Lyon his wife.
Granddaughter of James De Lyon and Elizabeth Plasted, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Sheftall De Lyon and Rebecca de la Motta, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham De Lyon and Sarah Sheftall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Sheftall and Sarah Sheftall, his wife.
Levi Sheftall (1739-1808) patriot and soldier, of Savannah, Ga., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA WHITSETT WESTBROOK. 52975

Born in Gainesville, Ala.

Wife of Charles Westbrook.
Descendant of Capt. Anthony Winston of Virginia.
Daughter of Joel C. Whitsett and Mary Walker Winston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walker Winston and Elizabeth Ensley Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Winston and Keziah Jones, his wife.
Anthony Winston (1750-1828) was a delegate from Buckingham County to the convention of 1775. He served in the militia and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Alabama.
Also No. 12257.

MRS. LUCY EVELYN WEIR HOWARD. 52976

Born in Fayette County, Ky.

Wife of H. P. Howard, M. D.
Descendant of John Bell.
Daughter of James Weir and Frances Jane Berry (b. 1812), his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Berry (b. 1766) and Jane Bell (b. 1782), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bell and Frances Chapman, his wife.
John Bell served as a private in "Washington's Life Guards" at Valley Forge and was present at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died, 1804, in Shawneetown, Ill.

MRS. MATTIE L. SUTTLE. 52977

Born in Pickens County, Ala.

Descendant of James Pettigrew.
Daughter of John McClain Pettigrew and Rosa (Pettigrew), his wife.
Granddaughter of James Pettigrew and Jane Harkness, his wife (parents of Rosa).
James Pettigrew (1760-1841) served, 1779, under General Lincoln, in the battle of Stony Ferry, and, 1781, under General Morgan, at Cowpens, where he fought in the first division, under General Pickens. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Green County, Ala.

MISS HARRIET RITTER SPALDING 52978

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Spalding of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Edward Henry Spalding and Harriet Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Spalding and Anna Hunt Kimball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Spalding and Mary Ritter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spalding and Sarah Woods, his wife.

Samuel Spalding (1726-97) served as lieutenant at the battle of White Plains in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Merrimack, N. H.

Also Nos. 16267, 21829, 23147.

MRS. MARGARETTA LEWIS WILLIAMS. 52979

Born in Sycamore, Tenn.

Wife of Edward B. Williams.

Descendant of Capt. William Lytle, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Eugene C. Lewis and Pauline Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Littleton Dunn and Anne Lytle Nichol, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Nichol and Julia Lytle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lytle and Anne Taylor, his wfe.

William Lytle (1755-1829) was lieutenant in the 6th North Carolina regiment, 1776, and subsequently promoted captain. He received a grant of land for his military service, which was located in Tennessee, and he gave sixty acres to the town of Murfreesboro, where he died.

Also No. 15306.

MRS. SARAH GRAY COCKRILL. 52980

Wife of M. Cockrill.

Descendant of Quartermaster-sergeant Lawrence Long.

Daughter of William Chunn and Mary Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Long and Rebecca ———, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Long and Priscilla Cogswell, his wife.

Lawrence Long (1756-1803) served as sergeant in the 14th Virginia regiment, 1777, Col. Charles Lewis, and later was appointed quartermaster-sergeant. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

MRS. LEILA LOUISE HARRISON OFFUTT. 52981

Born in Jefferson, Texas.

Wife of James Offutt.

Descendant of Thomas McClanahan.

Daughter of William Benjamin Harrison and Martha Simmons Blassingame, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McC. Harrison and Elizabeth Epperson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Harrison and Elizabeth McClanahan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McClanahan and Elizabeth Newman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McClanahan and Nancy Green, his wife, m. 1780.
Thomas McClanahan (1758-1809) served as a soldier under his uncle, Col. Thomas Marshall. In 1782 he removed to Kentucky and served in the border warfare. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Bourbon County, Ky.
Also No. 42586.

MRS. MARY D. LYDICK. 52982

Born in Elizaville, Ky.

Wife of John Edward Lydick.
Descendant of Col. John Proctor, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Daniel James Eckman and Elizabeth Mitchell Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Thomas and Dorinda Proctor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Proctor and Mary Nichols, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Proctor and Catharine Hamilton, his wife.
John Proctor (1740-89) was colonel of the 1st battalion of the Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania militia.
Also No. 39331.

MRS. ETHEL BISHOP GOODE. 52983

Born in Huntington, W. Va.

Wife of Jesse N. Goode.
Descendant of John Hackney.
Daughter of William A. Bishop and Louella Plowers, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of W. A. Bishop and Jane Hackney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Luster Hackney and Jane (Hackney), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hackney and Jane V. ———, his wife, m. 1786 (parents of John).
John Hackney (1760-1843) enlisted from Newcastle County, Delaware, 1777, serving under Captains John Rhodes and Peter Jaquit; was engaged in the battles of Cowpens, Guilford, Camden, Eutaw Springs, and Ninety-Six. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Virginia; he was then residing in Russell County. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. GRACE POTTER KINNEAR. 52984

Born in Gainesville, Texas.

Wife of Charles A. Kinnear.
Descendant of Peter Bogardus, Jr.
Daughter of Clement Clay Potter and Helen Rozella Bogardus, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bogardus and Angeline Maris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Bogardus and Elizabeth Quinlan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bogardus, Jr., and Anna De Witt, his wife.
Peter Bogardus, Jr. (1748-1820), served as a private in Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster County, New York regiment. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. PAREE GIBBONS ROUNTREE. 52985

Born in Paris, Texas.

Wife of James Y. Rountree.
Descendant of Simeon Carpenter.
Daughter of Edward Gibbons and Helen Julia Carpenter, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Stiles Sherman Carpenter and Mary Burgette, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elam Carpenter (b. 1787) and Lydia Sherman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Carpenter and Anna Burton, his wife.
Simeon Carpenter (1740-1830) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Timothy Bush's company, Col. Joseph Marsh's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Waterbury, Vt.

MRS. LE NEAR ALDRIDGE SAUNDERS. 52986

Born in Stephenville, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. Dionysius Oliver.

Daughter of John Hickman Aldridge and Alice Madora Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dionysius Oliver (b. 1814) and Palmyra Hunt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dionysius Oliver (b. 1785) and Lucinda McGehen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Oliver (b. 1763) and Elizabeth Oliver, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Dionysius Oliver and Mary Anne Winfrey (1740-1802), his 1st wife, m. 1758.

Dionysius Oliver (1735-1808) served as a captain of a privateer and was at King's Mountain, Kettle Creek, and the sieges of Savannah and Augusta. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in Elbert County, Ga.

Also No. 41210.

MRS. MYRA HUNT DONOVAN AKARD. 52987

Born in Abilene, Texas.

Wife of Arthur Adlai Akard.

Descendant of Capt. Dionysius Oliver.

Daughter of C. A. Donovan and Ida Anderson Oliver, his wife.

See No. 52986.

MRS. CLARA TREADWAY WEIR. 52988

Born in Crown Point, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Weir.

Descendant of Jonathan Treadway and of Simeon Rawson.

Daughter of James William Treadway (1811-96) and Jane Ann Rawson (1811-96), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Alanson Treadway and Polly Willson, his wife; Clark Rawson (1781-1871) and Laverna Pond (1788-1846), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Treadway and Hannah Rood, his wife; Simeon Rawson and Anna Holden, his wife, m. 1778.

Jonathan Treadway (1755-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vermont, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Essex County, New York, where both he and his wife are buried.

Also Nos. 21750, 23508, 43385.

Simeon Rawson (1753-1834) enlisted, 1776, serving as fifer in Col. Asa Whitcomb's 6th Massachusetts Continental Infantry. Was in the expedition to Ticonderoga. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Schroon, Essex County, N. Y.

MISS ELLEN BROWN CRAMPTON. 52989

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Descendant of Neri Crampton and of Capt. John Potter.

Daughter of Abram Smith Crampton and Laura Eliza Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Cramton and Lois Smith, his 2nd wife; Moses B. Brown and Catherine Ross, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Neri Crampton and Abigail Field, his wife; Warner Brown and Rhoda Potter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Potter and Rhoda Burnett (1754-1843), his 2nd wife, m. 1782.

Neri Cramton (1743-1827) served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga and was at Bennington. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Also No. 17670.

John Potter (1746-1818) served as lieutenant and paymaster in Col. Ezra Wood's regiment and suffered the privations of Valley Forge. He was born and died in North Brookfield.

Also Nos. 20413, 45183.

MRS. CARRIE L. W. GARY. 52990

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Wife of Frank W. Gary.

Descendant of David Lyman.

Daughter of George Willis and Orril K. Lyman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry Lyman (b. 1797) and Betsy King, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Lyman and Submit Gould, his wife.
David Lyman (1761-1849) enlisted in the Revolutionary army when 16 years of age, serving as officer's aide. He was born in Lebanon, Mass.; died in Norwich, Vt.

MISS MARION GARY. 52991

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Descendant of David Lyman.
Daughter of Frank W. Gary and Carrie L. W. Willis, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Willis and Orril K. Lyman, his wife.
See No. 52990.

MRS. ANNA BUTLER NICHOLS. 52992

Born in Jamaica, Vt.

Wife of Wallace W. Nichols.
Descendant of Jonathan Knight, of Vermont.
Daughter of Fred Mason Butler and Lillian Holton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Holton and Octavia Knight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Knight and Polly Fairbanks, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Knight and Tamer Russel, his wife.
Jonathan Knight (1732-1819) in 1775 was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and served as captain in the Dummerston, Vermont militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Dummerston.
Also No. 3822.

MISS FLORA ANNETTE HENDEE GRISWOLD. 52993

Born in Pittsford, Vt.

Descendant of Samuel Griswold, Ebenezer Griswold, Samuel Ellsworth, Caleb Hendee, Edward Paine, and Edward Paine, Jr.

Daughter of Sidney Paine Griswold (1809-62) and Elvira L. Hendee (1811-1900), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Samuel Griswold and Lucretia Abell (1765-1850), his wife, m. 1783; Solomon Hendee (1784-1863) and Lois Paine (1794-1870), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Griswold and Hannah Merrill (d. 1779), his wife, m. 1748; Caleb Hendee and Caroline Ellsworth (1748-91), his wife, m. 1767; Edward Paine, Jr., and Abigail Smith (1769-1852), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ellsworth and Mrs. Amy Holliday (Matson), his wife, m. 1746; Edward Paine and Elizabeth Tiffany, his wife, m. 1746.

Samuel Griswold (1759-1851) served as a private at the battle of Bennington and was in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of militia at West Point. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Ebenezer Griswold (1725-1810) served as a soldier in Capt. Elijah Avery's company of Connecticut militia, 1777, and, 1779, responded to the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 40733, 43764.

Samuel Ellsworth (1718-1808) was a patriot serving as assessor, 1774, and, 1775, was proprietor's clerk and a member of committee to lay out land. He was born in Windsor; died in Arlington, Vt.

Celeb Hendee (1745-1823) served in the detachment raised for the defense of the State of Vermont, Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company of Militia, 1780. He was born in Coventry; died in Pittsford, Vt.

Edward Paine (1724-84) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Israel Smith's company of alarm men from Stoughton. He was born and died in Foxborough, Mass.

Edward Paine, Jr. (1761-1827), served in Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's company, Col. George Williams' Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Foxborough, Mass.; died in Leicester, Vt.

MRS. NORMA WOODRUFF POTTER. 52994

Born in Tinmouth, Vt.

Wife of H. J. Potter, Jr.

Descendant of Oliver Woodruff, Andrew Clark, Lieut. Ebenezer Hyde, and Nathaniel Brown Dodge.

Daughter of Hannibal Woodruff and Martha Hyde, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Woodruff and Betsey Conant, his 1st wife; Martin Hyde and Calista Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Woodruff and Sarah Porter, his wife; Samuel Hyde and Freelove Clark, his wife; Noah Dodge and Rebecca Cameron, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Clark and Mary Robinson, his wife; Ebenezer Hyde and Lois Thatcher, his wife; Nathaniel Brown Dodge and Hannah Robbins, his 2nd wife.

Oliver Woodruff (1750-1827) served as a private in the Northern department, 1775, 4th company, Connecticut militia. His name is among those who were taken prisoners and exchanged, 1776. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Also No. 19575.

Andrew Clark (1755-1819) was a minute man from Lebanon, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Wells, Vt.

Also No. 17863.

Ebenezer Hyde was a minute man at various alarms under Col. Gideon Warren, and served as lieutenant, 1780, at Crown Point. He was born in Connecticut; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also No. 14576.

Nathaniel Brown Dodge (1740-1823) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. His diary and a letter to his wife from Crown Point, N. Y., written July 4, 1776, are in the possession of the family. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Barre, Vt., where he received a pension.

Also No. 31543.

MRS. FANNY SQUIRES TIBBALS. 52995

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Wife of Charles M. Tibbals.

Descendant of Ensign John Norton and of Saxton Squires.

Daughter of Frederic Hancock and Laura A. Squires, his wife.

Granddaughter of Buckley Squires (b. 1791) and Lucretia Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife; Saxton Squires and Sylvia Newell, his 2nd wife.

John Norton (1758-1828) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Stephen Goodwin and re-enlisted, 1780, under Col. Heman Swift. His widow received a pension for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 21609, 27998, 28824, 31907, 34408.

Saxton Squires turned out at the first call for troops, serving in the 9th company, 1st Connecticut regiment, 1775, and in 1777 was drum major in the 6th regiment. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 3968.

MISS MARY CAROLYN BURT. 52996

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Descendant of Zebediah Green.

Daughter of Dunham Green Burt and Caroline Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wales Burt and Mary Helen Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Green and Eleutheria Dunham, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebediah Green and Sarah Cowee, his wife.

Zebediah Green (1754-1821) served as a minute man under his brother, Major James Green. He was born in Petersham, Mass.; died in Brandon, Vt.

Also No. 38580.

MRS. HELEN COBB GILBERT. 52997

Born in Putney, Vt.

Wife of Walter A. Gilbert.
Descendant of Samuel Cobb.
Daughter of Daniel Prentiss Cobb and Harriett Amelia Guellow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Norman Cobb and Mary Carr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tisdale Cobb and Sarah Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Silence Barney, his wife.
Samuel Cobb (1753-1839) enlisted, 1775, as a minute man and returned home to set up an armory for repairing guns. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; removed to New Hampshire, 1776, where he lived in 1801; died in Vermont.
Also Nos. 7636, 26319, 50368.

MRS. ELIZA A. MITCHELL. 52998

Born in Woodstock, Vt.

Wife of Webster C. Mitchell.
Descendant of Ebenezer Cox.
Daughter of Charles French and Sally Ripley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox, Jr., and Sarah R. Cox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox and Lillah Bates, his 1st wife.
Ebenezer Cox (1758-1835) was placed on the Vermont pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. ELLA KETCHAM HUNTLEY. 52999

Born in Sudbury, Vt.

Wife of O. C. Huntley.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Jackson and of Sergt. Aaron Jackson.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Ketcham and Adaline M. Buckmaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnard Ketcham and Mary Jackson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Jackson and Lucy Dewing, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Jackson and Mary Davis, his wife.
Ephraim Jackson (1729-77), who had served in the early wars, turned out from Newton at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was lieutenant colonel under Col. Thomas Marshall and died in camp that severe winter at Valley Forge.
Aaron Jackson (1758-1802) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he enlisted for three years and served as sergeant in Marshall's regiment.
Also Nos. 6440, 11336, 15649, 44778.

MRS. CHRISTINE JEWETT HUNTLEY SWETT. 53000

Born in Leicester, Vt.

Wife of George W. Swett.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Jackson and of Sergt. Aaron Jackson.
Daughter of Oliver Chilson Huntley and Ella Ketcham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Ketcham and Adaline M. Buckmaster, his wife.
See No. 52999.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are six "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbe, Mollie Elizabeth..... 31
Ackerman, Mae Love..... 113
Adams, Beulah Muzzy 183
Adams, Mary Estelle..... 14
Aikman, Etta M. Van Eman..... 279
Akard, Myra Hunt Donovan..... 456
Alexander, Elsie Crozer Knowles..... 117
Alexander, Ida May Barr..... 218
Amsbury, Annie Keith Allen..... 284
Anderson, Claire E. Langworthy..... 391
Anderson, Eva Evans..... 160
Anderson, Jean Keller..... 143
Anderson, Nannie Pittman..... 18
Anderson, Sue Harris..... 294
Andrus, Harriet Griswold..... 412
Andrus, Laura P..... 236
Angell, Emily C..... 194
Angell, Flora A. V..... 40
Anthony, Cora Sheffer..... 440
Anthony, Elizabeth C..... 441
Arthur, Elizabeth La Moine..... 83
Arthur, Sarah Maud..... 84
Asher, Nellie Ellis..... 205
Ashley, Edith S..... 387
Ashley, Sophia A..... 308
Ashmore, Harriet Collom..... 338
Atwood, Arvilla A..... 247
Atwood, Ellura Hopkins..... 131
Austin, Olive Loomis..... 386

Babcock, Susan Harriet..... 207
Bailey, Lydia E..... 366
Bailey, Matiel Searfoss Vliet..... 45
Baker, Ella R. Calkins..... 78

Baker, Lillie Cranston..... 132
Baker, Martha Harrison..... 108
Baker, M. Louisa..... 226
Bale, Florence Gratiot..... 280
Ballard, Rosa A..... 350
Bancroft, Bessie Hotchkiss..... 211
Barcalo, Florence A. Perrine..... 373
Barclay, Carrie Briggs..... 393
Barker, Mary H. Faires..... 166
Barlow, Harriet May..... 419
Barnard, E. Mary Barnes..... 258
Barnes, Eleanor B..... 178
Barrows, Alice G. Clinton..... 111
Barton, Lou E. Weston..... 5
Bass, Sophie Frye..... 175
Bates, Mary Ann Brooks..... 433
Bates, Mary Gertrude..... 307
Bathrick, Grace Upton..... 334
Beach, Louisa Brewster..... 208
Beach, Nellie Day..... 208
Beckwith, Margaret Seymour..... 210
Bedient, Anna May Dunham..... 213
Bell, Nellie S. Clapp..... 319
Bennett, Geneva Proctor Tarr..... 318
Bennett, Grace A..... 386
Bennett, Hester..... 450
Benson, Helen Cunningham..... 56
Bidwell, Emma B. Cary..... 373
Bigler, Florence Graham..... 435
Bill, Elizabeth Spencer..... 166
Birney, Helen Townsend Conway..... 219
Bissell, Ruby Winston Whittlesey..... 235
Blackstone, Hester A. Cable..... 102
Blackwell, Carrie Ross..... 337
Blake, Charlene Stillman..... 132
Blanchard, Laura Hogdon..... 35
Blossom, Margaret Utter..... 379
Blynn, Lucy Miller..... 119
Blythe, Mary Venable..... 146
Boardman, Mary Elizabeth..... 87
Boner, Deda M. Gilmore..... 356
Boone, Ethel Ewing Edwards..... 16
Boshart, Clara Smiley..... 84
Bostwick, Clara Beatty..... 108
Boude, Mary Sharp..... 275
Boughton, Louise Skinner..... 334
Boulton, Caroline Banning..... 413
Bouton, Josephine Shoemaker..... 335
Boyce, Hattie A. Clark..... 356
Boyd, Jennie Smith..... 253
Boyd, Mabel Walford..... 50
Bradley, Kathrena D. Moore..... 71
Braine, Emma C. Tennent..... 285

Brandel, Hazel Snover..... 182
Brett, Lilian Duryee Webster..... 45
Brewster, Emma Cushman..... 158
Brinsmaid, Angeline Rockwell..... 272
Brokaw, Emma Nickleson..... 365
Brother, Frances Julia Whiting..... 267
Brown, Anna Belle Hardwick..... 227
Brown, Gertrude Meredith..... 41
Brown, Kate Wood..... 351
Brown, Lucy Dawson Lindsay..... 348
Brown, Mary Robie..... 371
Brown, Rachel Gallagher..... 251
Brown, Sarah Barker..... 42
Brown, Virginia Williams..... 167
Brumback, Jennie C..... 419
Bryan, Nellie Elizabeth..... 340
Buchanan, Mary Spencer..... 167
Buckingham, Naomi J. Carpenter..... 379
Bulkley, Alma M. Alexander..... 206
Bullen, Cora Belle Landers..... 237
Bunday, Gertrude E. Olin..... 5
Bunn, Kittie..... 87
Bunting, Fannie..... 242
Burgert, Angeline Crozer..... 290
Burgess, Anna Taylor..... 165
Burt, Mary Carolyn..... 461
Butler, Laura F. Mulford..... 366
Butler, Martha Anne Mulford..... 366
Button, Evelyn True..... 129
Buxton, Lucinda Lee..... 339

Caffee, Annah Belle Wilkins..... 18
Cain, Katherine Pawson..... 251
Caldwell, Eliza De Saussure Pelzer..... 139
Calhoun, Etta Z..... 444
Calkins, Almira Hudson..... 330
Calkins, Kate L..... 330
Callear, Minnie Logue..... 431
Candee, Emily Greene..... 276
Carpe, Myra Kinney..... 90
Carpenter, Amelia Young..... 11
Carpenter, Anne E..... 52
Carpenter, Julia Fuller..... 384
Carpenter, Marion Dewey..... 378
Carter, Florence Cranston..... 286
Carter, Mary Maud Miller..... 252
Case, Fannie Sessions..... 422
Castello, Frances A..... 186
Castles, Carrie Cooke..... 144
Cavin, Evalyn Towne..... 128
Chambers, Clara Albright..... 88
Chambers, Ella C..... 26
Champlin, Leonora Brown..... 355

Chase, Isabelle Gardner..... 337
Chase, Mary Jane..... 304
Chellis, Alice E. Bates..... 360
Cheney, Julia Rachel Bacon..... 407
Chipman, Louise Sniffen..... 429
Church, Mildred Dimond..... 130
Clark, Hattie Martina..... 305
Clark, Jennie M. Noland..... 99
Clark, Lois Ballou..... 157
Clark, Mary E. Hotchkiss..... 320
Clarke, Evelyn Willard..... 6
Clarke, Georgia H..... 81
Clarke, Georgiana Brookfield W..... 81
Cleveland, Mary Harriet..... 138
Cluley, Ivy 432
Cluley, Laura..... 431
Cobbs, Mary Love..... 168
Cockrill, Sarah Gray..... 453
Codaire, Minnie Robinson..... 212
Cogswell, Ophelia Huggins..... 60
Cole, Nelle E..... 374
Colegrove, Mabel Dart..... 390
Coleman, Irma Walton Hard..... 79
Coles, Mabel Bennett..... 262
Collom, Margaret A..... 338
Colton, Stella Marvin..... 374
Comfort, Elizabeth J..... 399
Compton, Charles Cromartie..... 12
Conant, Anna Heath..... 77
Conkling, Olivia Jeanette..... 248
Conn, Julia Maria Joel..... 216
Connell, Margaret Beall..... 153
Conner, Carrie Helen..... 365
Conner, Ophelia Polk Brigham..... 147
Cook, Bertha Dunham Fales..... 130
Cook, Georgiana M..... 309
Cooke, Elizabeth Breckenridge..... 178
Cooper, Elisabeth Goodsell..... 396
Cooper, Mary E..... 396
Corey, Henrietta Evelyn..... 322
Cory, Catherine Kellogg..... 292
Cowen, Phoebe Strong..... 237
Cox, Eva Loomis Shipman..... 387
Craig, Eva M. Tuttle..... 420
Crampton, Ellen Brown..... 457
Crary, Cora Adelia Barber..... 343
Crary, Kate Elizabeth..... 375
Criswell, Mary Elizabeth Davies..... 115
Cummings, Anna S..... 181
Cummings, Grace M..... 181
Curlee, Eleanor Katherine..... 449
Cushing, Clara Briggs..... 305

Cushing, Sallie B. 309
Cutting, Josephine Willey 359

Daingerfield, Harriet Taylor 165
Dale, Alice Grosjean 140
Dalton, Caddie Sparrow 88
Darlington, Lyde Irby 443
Davies, Charlotte Hannah Von Steuben 428
Davis, Grace T. Schwendler 328
Dawes, Lida Colefax 440
Day, Isis Duncan 251
Dean, Kate Throp Fellows 1
Deans, Mary L. 191
Decker, Sarah E. Hurlbut 94
Denniston, Mary Mallott Day 252
Dering, Sarah Adeline Maxwell 188
De Vaughn, Mary Ethel Walker 233
Dickerman, Luella Anne 38
Dickson, Carrie A. 318
Dickson, Eleanor Ale 117
Dike, Nancy Pease Douglas 6
Dinkins, Anna Belle Moss 232
Dinwiddie, Sarah A. Taylor 258
Doan, Susie Bentley 74
Dodds, Mary E. Bauman 116
Dodge, Henrietta C. 217
Dole, Clara Maria R. 198
Doty, Lena D. Harris 336
Doyle, Alice E. 375
Doyle, Grace Hawley 375
Dow, Josephine P. 35
Dreshel, Pearle Montgomery 448
Drew, Mary Elizabeth Brayton 7
Dripps, Mary Moyer 434
Dudley, Mary Cabell 164
Duggan, Victoria Abby Hardy 151
Dukes, Lydia Adela 442
Du Mass, Miriam E. Richardson 423
Duncan, Augusta Mayhew 300
Duncan, Eddie House 152
Dunlap, Mary Marsh 247
Dunn, Harriet N. 238
Dwinnell, Ida E. 187
Dye, Mabel Wilson 94
Dyer, Berta B. 254
Dyke, Edith Isabel Dean 309

Eames, Caroline Simpson 319
Eastman, Ellen J. Phelps 155
Easton, Evelyn C. 49
Easton, Helen Lloyd 440
Eastwood, Julia Louise Dodge 61
Eddy, Mary Bowman 271

Edwards, Jennie M. Church..... 52
Edwards, Kate King..... 102
Ehrich, Cornelia Sampson..... 445
Eilersficken, May Stout..... 86
Elliott, Moorea Calkins..... 330
Enochs, Jennie Compton..... 12
Ettinger, Anna Nail..... 417
Evans, Henrietta Salisbury..... 432
Evans, Jeanette Noyes..... 150
Everard, Margaret Patterson..... 100
Everett, Mary L. Chandler..... 59
Ewing, Emma Patton..... 435

Fairbanks, Lucy Crickshank..... 101
Fanning, Ella Palmer Hayt..... 202
Fariss, Ella C. Bibb..... 190
Farnsworth, Florence Low..... 377
Farnum, Corinne Hanks..... 53
Farrar, Massey Harrison..... 108
Fay, Rosalin Search Miller..... 250
Felton, Hattie Cleveland..... 228
Ferris, Bessie Rothwell..... 21
Ferris, Elizabeth Reed..... 22
Field, Elsie Chace..... 411
Field, Fanny..... 411
Fields, Mary Elizabeth Robinson..... 259
Finley, Emma Elizabeth..... 11
Fisher, Dell Campbell..... 416
Fisher, Emma Frances..... 338
Fiske, Alice Virginia..... 344
Flagg, Rosella Platts Capen..... 157
Fleming, Margaret..... 115
Fletcher, Louise Mann..... 192
Flinn, Jessie Claire Blanchard..... 329
Flory, Ruth Lee..... 16
Ford, Florence Edith..... 315
Foster, Margaret..... 195
Fox, Elizabeth B..... 430
Fraker, Mara Belle Wilson..... 241
Frances, Elizabeth J. Pottle..... 380
French, Mercy Tarble..... 159
Frost, Elizabeth B. Gilbert..... 357
Fry, Katharine D. Jones..... 360
Fullerton, Rose Pope Langworthy..... 391
Fulmer, Harriet Emma..... 239
Funk, Eliza Chase Coale..... 303
Gage, Emma F..... 243
Gardner, Lucy Reed..... 331
Garland, Cecile Leffingwell..... 245
Garnsey, Deslonde Beauregard..... 447
Garr, Mary Elizabeth..... 262
Garrett, Virginia Elmira Heard..... 226

Gary, Carrie L. W. 457
Gary, Marion 458
Geer, Agnes Sumner 80
Getchell, Elizabeth 431
Gilbert, Helen Cobb 462
Gill, Mary W. 141
Gillett, Mary Ellen 213
Gillgan, Sophie M. 57
Gilliam, Anna Theodora 446
Gilmore, Mary Campbell 355
Ginsburg, Emma Morton 346
Gleason, Lucy Slocum 404
Glover, Huella Bedford 144
Goddard, Alpha A. Yates 111
Goff, Hattie F. Ross 185
Goode, Ethel Bishop 454
Goodrich, Mary Harrison 330
Gore, Nellie Lyman Larner 221
Goss, Minnie R. Wehrman 23
Gove, Maria Louise 352
Graham, Louise Gerald Davis 445
Grandy, Helen Neal 114
Granger, Marion Edith Greene 388
Gravely, Alice K. Williams 168
Graves, Irene Williams 78
Gray, Alice Fuller 302
Gray, Campbell Colgan 14
Greer, Birdye Calhoun 254
Gregg, Sarah E. Burns 358
Greene, Jennie Hale 388
Greenleaf, Gertrude C. 299
Griffin, Abby Dyer 254
Griffin, Alena Thompson 63
Griffin, Katharine Dougherty 286
Griggs, Anne Lila 164
Grimshaw, Fannie Oatman 55
Griswold, Flora Annette Hendee 458
Grubber, Harriet Lugenbeel 112
Grubbs, Fannie Ayers 341
Guertin, Florence Abby 161
Gunnison, Minnie Brooks 448

Hackett, Anna S. Fellows 335
Hainer, Julia Blodgett 350
Haldeman, Louise Brodhead 219
Hall, Arabella Slappey 231
Hall, Hattie Davis Sprague 315
Hammond, Bernice Nicholson 341
Hanaford, Mary E. Neal 240
Hancock, Belle L. Clay 91
Hanna, Fannie A. Coburn 341
Hannen, Annie Piper 106

Hare, Mary Dorothy..... 407
Harmon, Lizzie Derby..... 196
Harmon, Lydia Ingalls Thompson..... 271
Harrison, Mary Saunders..... 29
Harrison, Ruth Wiley..... 355
Harrison, Virginia Winston..... 145
Hart, Ellen Edgerton..... 85
Hartenstein, Frances Hoge..... 414
Hartwell, Mary Goodell..... 407
Haskins, Mabel Louise..... 406
Haswell, Ethel Moseley..... 402
Hatch, Adelia Clap..... 313
Hatcher, Gertrude Keeler..... 345
Hatton, Jennie Cornelia Bangs..... 183
Haveley, Elizabeth S..... 81
Hawke, Lulu Camp..... 438
Hawley, Sarah M. Graham..... 400
Hayes, Iva Louise..... 421
Hayes, Ora Belle Hatch..... 36
Hazard, Fannie Wright..... 445
Hedrick, Amy Plummer..... 327
Heine, M. Edgarda Lyman..... 25
Helm, Margaretta S. N..... 19
Hempstead, Luna M..... 259
Hendy, Dora Patterson Hood..... 15
Henry, Bertha Sarah..... 32
Herbst, Clara Winter..... 250
Hevener, Elizabeth Fenner..... 382
Higgins, Elizabeth Hartwell Crane..... 42
Higley, Erma F. Gleason..... 157
Hill, Catherine Priscilla Grier..... 129
Hill, Katharine Sweetser..... 39
Hill, Mabel Snow..... 125
Hinchman, Leona..... 255
Hinchman, Mary J. Van Horne..... 255
Hinckley, Eliza Fenner..... 57
Hinebright, Agnes V. Brown..... 104
Hinman, Lydia..... 280
Hogan, Minnie Elizabeth..... 231
Holden, Katherine Baker..... 340
Holland, Jennie E. Choate..... 329
Holland, Leilah Telfair..... 145
Holt, Alice May North..... 213
Hopkins, Nellie Burgin Parker..... 298
Hopps, Mary M..... 226
Howard, Claridge Rudolph..... 116
Howard, Lucy Evelyn Weir..... 452
Howorth, Lula (Howorth)..... 274
Hubbard, Jennie Strong..... 310
Hubbard, Margaret Law..... 114
Hubbell, Charlotte Carola..... 155
Huber, Ellen Randolph Kissell..... 425

Hudgins, Josephine C. 87
Hudson, Addie Cropsey 356
Huggins, Sarah J. 61
Hughes, Alice Higgins 380
Hull, Elizabeth Zane 17
Hume, Carobel Trabue 144
Hundley, Nannie D. 190
Hunt, Sarah Nash 305
Hunter, Lucy Stuart Terrett 175
Hunter, Mabel Gifford 401
Hunting, Mary 243
Hunting, Olive 243
Huntington, Caroline A. Mason 7
Huntington, Louisa 175
Huntington, Mary Lawrence 174
Huntley, Ella Ketcham 462
Huntley, Lucy Wright 273
Hurlburt, Ethel Chamberlain 276
Hyatt, Annie Suzanna 156
Hylan, Alice Munson 80

Ikeler, Harriet M. 2
Ingram, Margaret Myers 109
Irvin, Frances M. K. 192
Irwin, Estella Griswold 331
Irwin, Nancy Batchelder Eaton 439
Isham, Edith Sleeper 260
Isham, Hattie M. Grimshaw 383

Jacks, Mary Avis Scott 270
Jackson, Evelyn Jordan 351
Jacobs, Frances A. 306
Jaynes, Emma Dudley 36
Jeffords, Frances Moseley 137
Jenkins, Alice E. Howard 59
Jocylen, Anna A. Hutchings 300
Jocylen, Esther M. 301
Johnson, Ella Sumner 385
Johnson, Louisa V. 446
Johnson, Margaret Taber 220
Johnson, Sarah Frances 304
Johnson, Susan Abell 349
Johnston, Estelle Pullis 255
Johnston, Mary Warfield Clay 93
Jones, Addie Berry 361
Jones, Alice Warner 376
Jones, Caroline Seymour Hull 68
Jones, Dorothy Fay Atwater 25
Jones, Eva Francenia 35
Jones, Isabel Elias 410
Jones, Rebecca Highfield 287
Jones, Ruma Bell Lavantia 58

Jordan, Capers Benton..... 229
Judson, Grace Augusta..... 61

Kassler, Olivia C..... 202
Keating, Annie E..... 311
Keene, Abbie Tower..... 307
Keesling, Anna McCune..... 256
Kehoe, Emma Peckham..... 287
Keith, Emmeletta E..... 312
Kelley, Louise E..... 405
Kellogg, Helen M. Coryell..... 436
Kemeys-Tynte, Antoinette M..... 188
Kendall, Mary Adair Jordan..... 424
Kennedy, Edith O. Holbrook..... 332
Kennedy, Etura Harrison..... 105
Kerr, Carlota..... 120
Kerr, Ellen Constance..... 119
Keyes, Fanny Bishop Wildman..... 66
Killeen, Jessie Ridgley Gove..... 38
Kimball, Helen H..... 186
King, Eliza Bell Henry..... 294
King, Helen W. Ralph..... 416
Kingsley, Lucy Lippincott..... 46
Kinnear, Grace Potter..... 455
Kirby, Mary E. White..... 142
Kline, Caroline Keefer..... 428
Knight, Amelia Lippincott Vredenburgh..... 368
Knight, Anna Frances Hendry..... 121
Kyle, Sarah Eliza Craig..... 151

Lackey, H. Frances Jones..... 312
Lagen, Bernadine C..... 274
Langford, Blanche Libbey..... 32
Langford, Mabel Clough Libbey..... 33
Lane, Hannah E. Ferrier..... 123
Lane, Mary I..... 281
Lathrop, Flora Lee Jamison..... 65
Lauder, Eva B. S..... 38
Leaverton, Grace Heaton..... 249
Lee, Emma Miller..... 122
Lee, Mary..... 418
Lee, Mary..... 16
Lehr, Sarah M. Johnson..... 58
Leis, Lillian Ross..... 282
Leonard, Ida M. Gibbs..... 312
Lewis, Annie Minor..... 208
Lewis, Caroline Selleck..... 176
Lewis, Charlotte Russell..... 156
Lewis, Ella Bristol..... 206
Lewis, Lucene Allen..... 282
Lewis, Mildred Pitkin..... 198
Lewis, Ruby Virginia..... 215

Libbey, Ella Augusta..... 323
Liddon, Anna Orville Adams..... 13
Lincoln, Mabel Bettina Lawrence..... 48
Lindenberg, Helen Tallmadge..... 97
Lindsay, Grace Christine Curtice..... 60
Linney, Abbie Moore..... 370
Little, Elizabeth F..... 263
Littlefield, Charlotte E. Ripley..... 318
Littlefield, Myrtle V. Blunt..... 288
Littler, Jennie Reed..... 378
Livermore, Elizabeth Taylor Hayes..... 422
Livingston, Ordelia E. F..... 396
Locke, Anna Mary..... 256
Long, Sarah Thiell..... 82
Loud, Alta Allen..... 332
Love, Mattie Goode..... 147
Loveland, Katie Randall..... 216
Lydick, Mary D..... 454
Lyerly, Louise C. Griggs..... 165
Lynch, Mary Parker..... 290
Lynde, Hattie C. M..... 7
Lyle, Anna Janette..... 23
Lyon, Anna E..... 68
Lyon, Maria A. Giddings..... 343
Lucas, Cora Crapsey..... 29
Lufler, Isabel Sage Chappell..... 209
Lungren, Emma Dallas..... 426

McAlister, Theodosia Purman..... 265
McAtee, Bertha M. Riley..... 434
McCollum, Nellie..... 14
McConnell, Arethusa..... 117
McConnell, Margaret McD..... 418
McCrea, Kate..... 74
McCreery, Geraldine V. Hoge..... 414
McDonald, Aurellia B. Clap..... 314
McFarland, Margaret..... 169
McGee, Mary I. Prohl..... 139
McGill, Helen Leavenworth..... 162
McHenry, Edith Walrath..... 403
Mack, Alice Munroe..... 388
McKaig, Asenath Dunlap..... 184
McKeever, Pearl Hanlon..... 95
McKeel, Martha Clarissa Smith..... 179
MacKenzie, Fanny Louise..... 209
McKnight, Margaret P..... 260
McLeod, Clara Evans..... 199
McLeod, Elizabeth Evans..... 198
MacNichol, Isabelle Norton..... 301
Macomber, Marguerite Bowen..... 222
Magill, Alice Cummings..... 123
Maglott, Eva S..... 414

Major, Maria S. 275
Mann, Helen Blakeslee 86
Marsellis, Cornelia M. 40
Marsh, Mattie E. 415
Marshall, Annie Wallace 136
Marshall, Ella M. Jackson 236
Massee, Annie Cleveland 231
Mason, Louisa Blake Steedman 139
Mathewson, Lillian Vorce 406
Matteson, Theodora Briggs 2
Mattock, Ellen Leaming 369
Mavity, Anne Sleeper 261
May, Ada Lutz 109
May, May Howard 257
Meady, Florette Chapman 302
Mechem, Lucie G. Smith 426
Mechling, Mary Heath 203
Meck, Helen 263
Meeker, Elizabeth D. 362
Meeker, Fannie W. Gilbert 361
Melendy, Jessie Cofran 122
Menzes, Sarah Eleanor Cory 293
Merritt, Alice Maude Parsons 317
Merritt, Louisa P. 306
Meyer, Edith E. Geer 205
Miller, Amanda 96
Miller, Annie E. 95
Miller, Edna Allen 68
Miller, Ellen Lea Hillis 267
Milligan, Edith Isabel 292
Milligan, Jennie Fairbanks 101
Milnes, Hattie F. Kernahen 118
Milton, Abby Crawford 140
Miner, Bessie L. Hewitt 268
Minor, Ella Barron 160
Mitchell, Eliza A. 462
Moffat, Jessie Emerson 371
Montgomery, Grace Arnold 393
Moon, Ruth C. 450
Moore, Ann Elizabeth Hoskins 449
Moore, Emma M. 65
Moore, Esther Harmon 283
Moore, Jennie B. Jones 313
Moore, Jennie Corbly B. 242
Moore, Louisa C. Morrell 363
Moore, Mildred 17
Moore, Willie May Watson 179
Morgan, Margaret Rathbone 181
Morgan, Mary Augusta Randel 73
Morgan, Minnie J. 397
Morrill, Sylvia A. Bean 187
Morris, Emma A. Brown 110

Morrow, Anna M. 8
Morse, Elizabeth J. Hart 233
Morton, Mary Pleasants Hildeburn 427
Moseley, Jennie Glover 316
Moss, Helen Jeanette 209
Moss, Mary Ella 268
Moyers, Jane Bird 438
Munro, Mary 73
Munroe, Mary E. 369
Munson, Lena L. 389
Muse, Nora Vann 142

Nagle, Elizabeth Duffield 112
Nelson, Bessie L. Swan 50
Nelson, Dorcas Comstock McAdams 296
Nelson, Flora Tenney 344
Newbury, Helen M. 372
Newfeldt, Agnes L. D. 126
Nichol, Nellie 293
Nichols, Anna Butler 458
Nisley, Kate Runkle 244
Norris, Kate Bradfield 96
North, Annetta P. 212
Norton, Lottie Elouise 353
Nourse, Eva Miller 269
Noyes, Mary Elizabeth Turner 34
Nutting, Florence Evelyn 8
Nutting, Laura Morse 8

O'Beirne, Annie Moore 150
Offutt, Leila Louise Harrison 453
O'Hara, Winifred R. Westlake 4
Okey, Lenore Catherine 280
O'Leary, Annis Rebecca 137
Olin, Marie Ellene 99
O'Neal, Minnie J. 136
Orcutt, Lydia Woolever 278
Osborn, Fanny Allen 368
Osborn, Harriet Burdge 369
Oswell, Katharine Forrest 410
Owens, Marie McCaslan 138
Ozmun, Clara Norton 389

Page, Charlotte Browning 392
Page, Deborah Loomis 386
Paisley, Annie E. Sparks 235
Palmer, Ella E. Manwell 131
Palmer, Helen Bromley 30
Palmer, Mary Gorham 69
Pancake, Emma Helms 2
Pancake, Ruth Helms 335
Parchert, Esther 52

Park, Elizabeth Fowler..... 82
Parrot, Ella B. Tichenor..... 363
Parsons, Anne Morgan..... 429
Partridge, Marilla Larrabee White..... 54
Patterson, Eva Manton..... 150
Patterson, Ida M..... 39
Paul, Myrtle Penny..... 383
Peabody, Clara Gale..... 332
Pearman, Olive Elizabeth..... 148
Pebbles, Jane Elizabeth Shoemaker..... 244
Peck, Ada Cutter..... 193
Penn, Elizabeth Hughes..... 143
Pennebacker, Lulie Harris..... 223
Pennington, May Amanda..... 149
Pepler, Annie Dexter Morris..... 358
Perkins, Ethel W. H..... 436
Perkins, Martha Jane..... 427
Perrin, Susan Fiske..... 336
Perrine, Elizabeth Wycoff Conover..... 47
Perrine, Grace Roberts..... 435
Perry, Julia Moody..... 160
Perry, Maud Cory..... 289
Petcina, Ella Hazard..... 277
Peterman, J. Mabel..... 54
Peters, Mary Eleanor..... 148
Pfeifle, Johanna Huntington..... 387
Pickens, Evalyn Polk..... 149
Pierce, Luena R. Wilder..... 317
Pierce, Mabel Van Dyck..... 385
Pierce, Sadie Chapman..... 394
Pike, Elizabeth Philippa Currier..... 37
Plantz, Mary Garfield Daniel..... 177
Plimpton, Sophia Wood..... 199
Poage, Lydia Lloyd, M. D..... 298
Pollock, Ethel Small..... 24
Polson, Katharine E..... 252
Pond, Annie Cary McLeod..... 199
Porter, Maude McKnight Chapman..... 197
Potter, Anna Bell Evans..... 246
Potter, Georgieanna Field..... 376
Potter, May Topping..... 26
Potter, Norma Woodruff..... 460
Powers, Marion Turner..... 303
Pratt, Mary Ella..... 299
Pressey, Mary Ellen Pearson..... 62
Price, Ellen Russell..... 350
Price, Ivie Johnson..... 161
Prince, Grace Evelyn Birgood..... 214
Prutton, Edna M. Rogers..... 398
Putnam, Mary Pearl Gould..... 316
Pye, Stella Adams McIntire..... 3

Quinby, Clara Ripley..... 47

Ramsey, Jean Barnett..... 115
Ramsey, Cora Belknap..... 277
Ranlett, Sarah E. Wyatt..... 33
Raoul, Ruth Cunningham..... 225
Rathbone, Floy Langworthy..... 392
Raymond, Edith Eaton..... 234
Raymond, Helen Marion..... 325
Reckhow, Helen M..... 408
Redd, Lucy Dabney..... 168
Reed, Eugenia..... 378
Reeve, Emily Antoinette..... 270
Reichenberg, Mary Allin..... 298
Reid, Alice May Hunt..... 301
Remick, Annie Elisabeth Gould..... 316
Renaker, Emily Munro..... 74
Rendi, Eunice C. Strickland..... 103
Reymann, Blanche L.....313
Reynolds, Dora Earll..... 203
Rice, Mary L..... 273
Rice, Mila Leffingwell..... 55
Rice, Sarah E..... 402
Richardson, Adah Stillman..... 54
Richardson, Charlotte Jane..... 43
Richardson, Sarah Dickinson..... 67
Rick, Caroline V. L..... 425
Rider, Ida Stout..... 43
Riley, Clara Virginia..... 434
Ringleka, Maria..... 247
Roberts, Margaret W..... 20
Robertson, Lorena Westbrook..... 146
Robertson, Mae Bridealthal..... 245
Robinson, Louise Dent..... 261
Rochester, Annie Lathrop Gunning..... 405
Rodgers, Frances Fay..... 412
Rodman, Susan Isabel Cornell..... 442
Rogers, Harriette Shattuck..... 124
Rogers, Jennie L. Edwards..... 107
Rogers, Mabel Brown..... 271
Rogers, Mabel Huntley Clark..... 273
Roscoe, Mary Elvira..... 158
Rosevelt, L. Gladys..... 41
Rountree, Paree Gibbons..... 455
Rousseau, Mary Frances..... 404
Rubey, Jean Shrewsbury..... 15
Rudd, Mary Bukey..... 297
Rumsey, Alice Conkling..... 397
Rusk, Louise Bray..... 257
Russell, Edith Barrows..... 111
Russell, Jessie Linn..... 194
Russell, Rae Mary..... 398

Salisbury, Vestalina C. 279
Sampson, Abigail Donham 411
Sampson, Ida Blanche 439
Sandford, Isabel Tichenor 363
Sands, Jeanette Fuller 103
Sanford, Sophia Elizabeth 77
Sater, Mary Lyon 105
Saunders, Le Near Aldridge 456
Sawyer, Ella McLaran 20
Sawyer, Nellie Cate 177
Sayre, Clara S. 382
Schellhamer, Anna Heinly 127
Schick, Bertha Irene 28
Schick, Elizabeth Heller Whitcomb 27
Schloenbach, Fanny Stevenson 98
Schnur, Vilona McDaniels 124
Schroeder, Lulu Allen 346
Schull, Alice Olivia Patten 69
Schults, Carlese E. Lewis 189
Scott, Elizabeth Coffran 51
Scott, Fidelia Pardee 56
Scott, Mary A. Clap 314
Selbie, Alice Chaudoin 204
Seymour, Jessica Waterman 4
Shaffer, Josephine Louise Judson 62
Sharp, Katharine Lucinda 234
Shattuck, Cora B. 324
Shaw, Mattie Andrews 22
Shearer, Anna Katharine Wiley 355
Shedd, Jessie M. 390
Sheldon, Eliza Swain Hills 75
Sheldon, Mary Barston Coryell 437
Shelley, Kitt Patchen 395
Shelley, Lillian Hinman 283
Shepherd, Carrie Holdridge 154
Sherman, Marian Fairchild 172
Sherwood, Florence Calhoun Burke 83
Shinn, Anna Beach 141
Sibley, Florence Griffin 321
Sigworth, Margaret S. Davis 278
Silsbee, Clara Higgins 381
Simmons, Almira E. C. 189
Sinclair, Hattie Eldridge 284
Slafter, Harriette Annis 381
Sleeper, Louisa 261
Sloan, Emily P. Miller 244
Slockett, Ann Tuttle Bozard 201
Sloon, Daisy Russell 135
Smedley, Annie Strong Felton 153
Smith, Carrie Fribley 96
Smith, Catherine H. 336
Smith, Georgiana Coleman 75

Smith, Harriet E. B. 395
Smith, Huldah Taylor 427
Smith, Katherine Carter Furman 230
Smith, Isabel Nelson 67
Smith, Laura Brockway 261
Smith, Nettie Williams 93
Smith, Sarah Alice Daniels 380
Smyth, Lizzie M. Corey 303
Snover, Ida Damuth 182
Snow, Louise Barber 126
Sortman, Martha Bowler 100
Southwell, Bessie May Jones 228
Spalding, Harriet Ritter 452
Spicer, Elizabeth Newberry 422
Spooner, Flora Linwood 307
Sprague, Bertha Hamlin 316
Spring, Rena Allen 399
Squire, Ethelwyn May Small 428
Stanley, Rebecca L. Dowdall 258
Stapler, Irene Stevens 230
Stark, Alice Roberts 345
Starks, Harriett I. 278
Starley, Emma Rakestraw 153
Stetson, Anna 358
Stevenson, Annie Leighton 120
Stevenson, Elizabeth Cooper 65
Stewart, Elizabeth M. Henry 328
Stewart, Lucia C. Sutton 159
Stewart, Nina Claire 9
Stewart, Rose Budd 266
Stivers, Lucy Sherman 133
Stockton, Kiziah Woodward 289
Stone, Anna Isabel Baley 183
Stone, Annie Bragdon 217
Strawbridge, Elizabeth S. 127
Strayer, Frances Marshall 113
Stricklett, Helen F. Brockett 367
Stringer, Maud Amelia Smith 71
Strong, Marie Upton 334
Stuckey, Pauline W. 24
Sturges, Stella May 377
Suttle, Mattie L. 452
Swett, Christine Jewett Huntley 462
Swift, Mary Lydia Sloan 44

Tabor, Jean Johnston 364
Taft, Ella Maynard 327
Tallman, Avis Allen 200
Tallman, Julia Maria 200
Tanner, Alice Ingram 110
Tate, Florence Lee 171
Taylor, Belle 19

Taylor, Louisa Ann..... 264
Taylor, Luella Smith..... 19
Taylor, Martha J. Banks..... 206
Taylor, Maud Hover Miller..... 241
Taylor, Stella Augusta..... 248
Teare, Abby Briggs..... 188
Temple, Cora Bowman..... 272
Ten Eyck, Anne M..... 64
Ten Eyck, Ida Lawrence Goodwin..... 64
Tennent, Lucy Skelton..... 324
Theopold, Maria Tower..... 3
Thompson, Bettie Shackelford..... 20
Thompson, Dessie Dell..... 98
Thompson, Clara J. Whitehead..... 342
Thompson, Lydia Reed..... 292
Thompson, Ruth Amelia Abbe..... 32
Thompson, Sarah E. Hensel..... 265
Thorndike, Effie Maria..... 359
Thorpe, Marion Scott..... 284
Tibbals, Fanny Squires..... 461
Tillar, Julia Bailey..... 163
Tishue, Miranda Adaline..... 28
Todd, Fanny..... 415
Todd, Sarah Catherine Peters..... 415
Totten, Ada Styles..... 46
Tower, Carrie G. Bates..... 308
Towne, Annie L..... 184
Townley, Gertrude..... 266
Townley, Grace..... 266
Townley, Harriette..... 267
Townsend, Louisa De Lagnel..... 70
Tupper, Carrie A. Hartwell..... 4
Turner, Ella B. G. Stevens..... 197
Turner, Helen Esther..... 34
Turner, Nettie Viola..... 224
Turner, Susan Rogers White..... 33
Tuttle, Emma G..... 177
Tracy, Jennie H..... 62
Tracy, Mary Ida..... 413
Treat, Luella Priscilla Cover..... 180
Tripp, Sarah Bell..... 285

Underwood, Annie Moore..... 133
Upham, Lena Proctor..... 31
Upton, Julia Sherman..... 339

Valden, Mary E. Warren..... 373
Vann Atta, Mellie T..... 262
Van Auken, Nettie M..... 326
Van Buren, Nellie Hollister..... 106
Van Cleve, Kate..... 328
Van Evera, Alice L. Gibbs..... 314

Van Wagenen, Louise Du Bois.... 403
Viele, Ella C. Bennett.... 125
Vignes, Anna Hoffman.... 409
Vinson, Louise Stanley.... 450
Visscher, Vivian Merithew Hand.... 324
Vliet, Jennie Rebekah.... 45
Vogt, Kathryn Shedd.... 390
Von Kolnitz, Sarah Holmes.... 443
Voorhees, Harriet B.... 322
Vrooman, Carrie E.... 419

Wade, Olive B.... 409
Wagner, Mary E.... 79
Walker, Marie Stevens.... 229
Walker, Marion Dwight.... 70
Wallace, Edyth Thomas.... 272
Wannamaker, Lorena Bull.... 138
Ward, Adelaide Bedard.... 246
Ward, Charlotte Eugenia.... 295
Ward, Elizabeth Denham.... 441
Ward, Louisa Adaline.... 347
Warner, Adelaide Miskey.... 118
Warren, Emaline.... 211
Washburn, Helen E. Rowell.... 196
Washington, Rebecca Janet.... 223
Waters, Jennie C.... 49
Watson, Mary Lawrence.... 180
Watt, Elizabeth Reed.... 89
Watt, Roberta Gertrude.... 176
Watts, Martha J.... 9
Webner, Mary R. S.... 94
Webster, Fannie Hopkins.... 384
Webster, Louisa Morison.... 447
Weir, Clara Treadway.... 456
Welch, Mary Gilbert.... 326
Weller, Beatrice Stuart.... 343
Wells, Nellie S. Morgan.... 72
Welton, Lina Parrett.... 421
Westbrook, Mary Virginia Whitsett.... 451
Wheadon, Floretta Butler.... 349
Wheeloch, Kate Dudley.... 201
Wheelwright, Jessamine Meeker.... 364
Whipple, Helen M..... 182
White, Alice L.... 235
White, Sarah Abbott.... 339
White, Carrie Louise.... 201
White, Lydia Swan.... 50
Whiting, Cordelia P. Deming.... 9
Whiting, Fanny Wooster.... 107
Whitefield, Janet Godwin.... 172
Whitman, Alice Patch.... 357
Whitman, Emma J.... 314

Whitmore, Jennie M. 300
Whitney, Alice Louise 135
Whittle, Flora Redd 169
Wickham, Jeanette Adams 101
Wicks, Estella Knox 134
Wiggins, Mary Elizabeth Spring 63
Wilcox, Anna M. Saunders 291
Wilcox, Mary Jane Blake 10
Wilder, Leonora De L. H. 451
Wiley, Kate Newton 354
Wilkes, Mary E. 370
Willard, Elizabeth A. 10
Williams, Elizabeth B. Johns 347
Williams, Elizabeth J. 11
Williams, Florence Hinckley 58
Williams, Margaretta Lewis 453
Williams, Verna Lockwood 417
Wilrich, Oliver Tuttle 149
Willson, Frances A. Doty 104
Wilmans, Hattie Brandenburg 193
Wilson, Anna E. 241
Wilson, Bessie Pierce 44
Wineburner, Annie Mac Kay Morrell 365
Wingfield, Georgia Grubbs 162
Winner, Anna M. 432
Wolcott, Belle S. Curtice 62
Wolfe, Katharine Moyer 434
Womack, Octavia 218
Wood, Emma Curtis 399
Wood, Jessie Hanna Heckman 424
Woodberry, Maud McClary 48
Woodman, Jessie L. 37
Woodruff, Margaret Louise Mitchell 66
Woods, Mildred Cleveland Compton 21
Woodward, Ruby Richardson 423
Woodworth, Elizabeth Rogers 214
Worthington, Jennie A. 333
Worthington, Lucia Maxon 204
Wright, Bertha Jane 264
Wright, Ellen G. Snell 437
Wright, Margaret E. Poor 384
Wyer, Estelle Coleman 76

Yates, Angeline Harrison 110
Yates, Margaret Pearl 111
Yost, Marie Rosina 126

ROLL OF HONOR

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbe, John..... 31, 32
Abbott, James..... 318
Abbott, Solomon..... 87
Adams, David..... 3
Adams, Nathan..... 101
Adams, Sergt. Samuel..... 48
Adams, William..... 136
Agard, Noah..... 183
Albright, John..... 88
Alden, Capt. Judah..... 306
Alexander, Hon. Hugh..... 435
Alexander, Capt. Stephen..... 448
Alford, Lodovick..... 225
Allen, Henry..... 188
Allen, Capt. Joseph..... 68
Allen, Moses..... 31, 32
Allen, Moses..... 401
Allen, Sergt. Nathan..... 399
Allen, Philip..... 282
Allen, Capt. Samuel..... 368, 369
Allin, Quartermaster Thomas..... 298
Allyn, Tryal..... 268
Almy, John..... 341
Alvord, Caleb..... 172
Alvord, Elijah..... 172
Anderson, Ezekiel..... 121
Anderson, Jacob..... 171
Anderson, Col. Nelson..... 190
Andrus, Joel..... 247
Armstrong, Nathan..... 341
Arnold, Caleb..... 272
Arthur, Richard..... 83
Ashby, Capt. John..... 165
Ashley, Moses..... 360
Ashley, Col. Samuel..... 387
Atwood, Capt. Jonathan..... 353
Atwood, Joseph..... 247
Atwood, Sergt. Joshua..... 353
Avery, David..... 30
Ayers, David..... 394
Ayers, John..... 421
Aylett, William..... 191

Babcock, Capt. Elkanah..... 207
Babcock, Sergt. Gershom..... 393
Babcock, Corp. Jonas..... 327
Babcock, Sergt. Nathaniel..... 207
Badlam, Lieut. Samuel..... 322
Bailey, Benjamin..... 9
Baird, Capt. David..... 47
Baker, Samuel..... 340
Ball, David..... 219
Blatchford, John..... 44
Bangs, Allen..... 183
Banning, Abner..... 29
Barber, David..... 195
Barber, Elijah..... 125, 126
Barber, Zachariah..... 59
Barber, Robert..... 343
Barnes, Capt. Daniel..... 202
Barnes, Lieut. John..... 258
Barney, Sergt. Jonathan..... 54
Barret, Capt. Chiswell..... 284
Barrett, Lemuel..... 32
Barrows, Samuel..... 98
Barrows, Thomas..... 98
Bartlett, Sergt. Andrew..... 310
Bascom, Elias..... 12, 220
Bass, Lieut. Ebenezer..... 392
Bassett, Abraham..... 66
Bassett, Sergt. Nathaniel..... 40
Batchelder, Stephen..... 439
Bates, Abner..... 360
Beach, Elias..... 362, 364
Beach, Obil..... 141
Beall, Major Zpehaniah..... 153
Bean, John..... 187
Beatty, George..... 108
Bebout, John..... 430
Bebout, John, Jr..... 430
Beckwith, Sylvanus..... 210
Bedford, Thomas..... 144
Bedford, Capt. Thomas, Jr..... 144
Belknap, Aaron..... 249
Belknap, Francis..... 216
Belknap, Simeon..... 277
Bell, John..... 452
Benedict, Abraham..... 279
Bennett, Sergt. Aaron..... 262
Bennett, Sergt. Asher..... 131
Bennett, Daniel..... 30
Bennett, Ensign Nathan..... 199
Berger (Bougher), Jacob..... 126
Berry, Thomas..... 278
Besse, Jonas..... 299

Bibb, William..... 190
Biddlecome, Thomas..... 71, 387
Bigelow, Corp. Samuel..... 367
Billings, John..... 51
Bingham, Sergt. Jeremiah..... 158
Bingham, Lieut. Rial..... 251
Bird, John 438
Bissell, Capt. Hezekiah..... 54
Bitgood, John..... 214
Blackwell, Col. Jacob..... 88
Blake, Francis..... 247
Blake, Increase..... 10
Bland, Hon. Richard..... 450
Bliss, Pelatiah, Jr..... 160
Blount, Charles Worth..... 449
Blunt, Lieut. William..... 288
Bogardus, Peter, Jr..... 455
Bogert, Cornelius..... 255
Bonnell, Aaron..... 100
Booth, Epaphras..... 359
Booth, John..... 98
Boughton, Timothy..... 373
Bourn, Francis..... 222
Boyden, Darius..... 321
Boyer, Lewis..... 104
Boynton, Col. John..... 367
Brace, Capt. Abel..... 389
Bradford, James..... 287
Bradley, Elihu..... 106
Bragdon, Thomas..... 217
Bragdon, Capt. Thomas, Jr..... 217
Brasee, Andreas..... 97
Breed, John..... 287, 291
Bretz, Sergt. Ludwig..... 263
Brewster, Lieut. Elisha, Jr..... 338
Briggs, Lieut. Zephaniah..... 2
Brigham, Stephen..... 71
Brockett, Richard..... 367
Brodhead, Brig. Gen. Daniel..... 219
Brooks, Joel..... 433
Brooks, Joel, Jr..... 433
Brooks, John..... 169
Brooks, Lieut. Moses..... 169
Broughton, Lieut. Thomas..... 143
Brown, Ebenezer..... 133
Brown, Eliada..... 182
Brown, John..... 102
Brown, John..... 125
Brown, John..... 415
Brown, John..... 445
Brown, Jonathan..... 305
Brown, Lieut. Silas..... 37

Brown, Thomas..... 104, 260, 290
Bryan, Charles..... 114
Bryant, David..... 24
Buck, Capt. Ebenezer..... 445
Buck, Ichabod..... 408
Buck, Col. Jonathan..... 445
Buckland, Jonathan..... 235
Buel, Jeremiah..... 320
Buell, Asa..... 428
Buell, Lieut. Matthew..... 12
Bulkeley, Job..... 323
Bundy, Peter..... 52, 54
Burbank, Wells..... 329
Burdick, Abraham..... 396
Burges, Lieut. John..... 220
Burgess, Joseph..... 91, 93
Burgess, Nathaniel..... 310
Burnham, Jonathan..... 184
Bush, Capt. John..... 399
Bush, Capt. Jonathan..... 83, 84
Bush, Moses 83, 84
Bushnell, Ensign Alexander..... 102
Bushnell, Ephraim..... 61, 62
Bussey, Lieut. Edward..... 267

Cabell, Col. Joseph..... 164, 349
Cabell, Col. William..... 168
Cady, Capt. David..... 424
Cady, Capt. Ebenezer..... 398
Caldwell, Anthony..... 169
Caldwell, Elizabeth..... 169
Calhoun, Capt. George..... 254
Calhoun, Dr. John..... 83
Calkins, Elijah..... 78
Calkins, Capt. Stephen..... 330
Callaway, Capt. Charles..... 171
Camp, Ezra..... 216
Campbell, Hugh..... 416
Candee, Nehemiah..... 276
Cargill, James..... 86
Carpenter, Lieut. Col. Benjamin..... 55
Carpenter, Simeon..... 455
Carpenter, Corp. William..... 353
Carr, George..... 304
Carr, Samuel..... 132
Carr, Sergt. Sanders..... 304
Carter, Capt. John..... 42
Carter, Lieut. Joseph..... 189
Cary, Wilson..... 296
Case, Martin..... 58
Cate, Neal..... 177
Cessna, Major John..... 413

Chadbourn, James..... 185
Chadbourne, Levi..... 299
Chadwick, John..... 46
Chamberlain, Benjamin..... 276
Chamberlain, Lieut. John..... 276
Chamberlain, Lieut. Moses..... 376
Chamberlin, Lieut.-Col. William..... 425
Chambers, Robert..... 121
Champlin, Caleb..... 176
Chandler, John..... 152
Chapin, Daniel..... 198
Chapman, David..... 319
Chapman, David, Jr..... 319
Chapman, Enoch..... 394
Chapman, Phineas..... 206
Chapman, Lieut. Richard..... 209
Chase, Abner..... 370
Chase, Reuben..... 304
Chase, Samuel..... 303
Chastian, Peter..... 224
Chaudoin, Louis..... 204
Chesebrough, Samuel..... 287
Choate, Lieut. Isaac..... 329
Church, Thomas..... 130
Churchill, Caleb..... 159
Churchill, Capt. James..... 341
Cilley, Joseph..... 353
Clap, Thomas..... 313, 314
Clapp, Daniel..... 172
Clapp, John..... 319
Clark, Andrew..... 460
Clark, Daniel..... 7
Clark, Enos..... 277
Clark, Ephraim..... 6
Clark, Capt. Greenleaf..... 177
Clark, Jahleel..... 326
Clark, Thomas..... 356
Clark, Ensign Timothy..... 234
Clarke, Robert..... 149
Clay, Green..... 91, 93
Cleveland, Corp. Gardiner..... 21
Cleveland, Capt. Robert..... 138, 228, 231
Cloud, Ezekiel..... 226
Coady, Isaac..... 71
Cobb, Samuel..... 462
Cody, Isaac..... 337
Coe, Daniel S..... 241
Cofran (Cochran), Joseph..... 51
Cogswell, Major Thomas..... 273
Coit, Samuel..... 78
Colburn, Sergt. John..... 122
Cole, Abraham..... 46

Cole, Asa..... 384
Coleman, Benjamin..... 76
Coleman, Benjamin, Jr..... 75, 76
Colfax, Capt. William..... 440
Concklin, Isaac..... 96
Cone, Elisha..... 84
Conklin, William..... 247
Conkling, Stephen..... 249
Conkling, Stephen, Jr..... 249
Coolbaugh, Lieut. Moses..... 429
Coolbaugh, William..... 382, 429
Cook, Sergt. William..... 144
Cooke, Lieut. Col. Isaac..... 148
Cooper, George..... 439
Cooper, Robert..... 13
Cooper, Thomas..... 230
Coriell, Abraham..... 379
Coryell, Judge Emanuel..... 436, 437
Coryell, Major John..... 436, 437
Covenhoven, Col. John..... 368
Covert, Luke..... 379
Cowart, Lieut. John..... 224
Cox, Ebenezer..... 462
Craft, Capt. Abner..... 436
Craig, Capt. David..... 13, 14
Craig, John..... 350
Cram, Nathan..... 353
Crampton, Neri..... 457
Crane, David..... 42
Crane, David D..... 42
Cranston, John..... 286
Crapsey, John..... 29
Craufurd (Crawford), Hon. David..... 410
Cresap, Col. Thomas..... 19, 97
Cropsey, John..... 356
Crosby, Sergt. John..... 275
Crozer, Sergt. John..... 290
Cudworth, John, Jr..... 305
Culbertson, Robert..... 348
Culbertson, Robert..... 415
Culbertson, Samuel..... 348
Culver, John..... 276
Curtice, Ebenezer..... 60, 62
Curtice, Corp. Jacob..... 60, 62
Curtis, Daniel, Jr..... 99
Curtis, Major Elnathan..... 333
Curtis, Elnathan..... 87
Curtis, Stiles..... 87
Cushing, Capt. Elijah..... 309
Cushing, Elijah, Jr..... 309
Cushman, Sergt. Ichabod..... 158
Cushman, Ichabod, Jr..... 158

Cunningham, Capt. John..... 56
Cutler, Rev. Manessah, LL. D..... 418

Dale, Adam..... 143
Dale, Thomas..... 143
Damon, Thomas..... 119, 120
Dana, Anderson..... 27
Danforth, Capt. Jonathan..... 351
Danforth, Jonathan, Jr..... 351
Daniels, Increase..... 196
Dart, David..... 390
Davis, Asa..... 106
Davis, Deacon Edward..... 72, 73
Davis, John..... 431
Davis, Joseph..... 72, 73
Davis, Samuel..... 79
Day, Ebenezer..... 360
Deitrich, Jacob..... 295
De la Hunte, John..... 152
Delevan, Lieut. Timothy..... 202
De Long, Lieut. Francis..... 272
Deming, Gideon..... 9
Deming, Capt. Jabez..... 343
Deming, Lieut. Solomon..... 283
Dent. Lieut. John.....259, 261
DeSaussure, Capt. Daniel..... 139
Dewey, Ebenezer, 3rd..... 378, 379
Dickerman, Enoch..... 38
Dickinson, Col. John..... 67
Dingman, Gerardus..... 237
Dinkins, Samuel Paul..... 152
Dixon, Edward..... 16
Dobbins, James..... 301
Dobbs, Capt. William..... 66
Dodge, Jonathan..... 429
Dodge, Nathaniel Brown..... 460
Donaldson, Arthur..... 121
Donnell, William..... 190
Doty, Lieut. David..... 104
Dowdall, James..... 258
Downing, Corp. Daniel..... 174, 175
Du Bois, Capt. Louis J..... 403
Dudley, Trueworthy..... 36
Duffield, Corp. Thomas..... 112
Duke, Lieut. Andrew..... 89
Duke, Green..... 89
Dunham, Daniel..... 441
Dunlap, Robert..... 184
Dunlap, Major William..... 25
Dunn, William..... 238
Dunning, Edmond..... 64
Dunning, Lieut. John..... 76

Dunton, Lieut. John..... 35
Dutton, Joseph..... 233
Dutton, Samuel.....61, 62
Duvall, Lieut. William..... 95
Dyer, Elkanah..... 315
Dyer, Capt. Henry..... 120
Dyre, Corp. John..... 132

Earll, Robert..... 203
Early, Col. Jeremiah..... 171
Eastman, Jeremiah..... 37
Eaton, Lieut. Nathaniel..... 38
Edwards, Lieut. Thomas..... 47
Elden, Capt. John..... 124
Ellsworth, Samuel..... 458
Elmer, Capt. Nathaniel..... 397
Ely, Simeon..... 386
Emerson, Ephraim..... 358
Emerson, Joseph..... 278
Emerson, Oliver..... 371
Erskine, John..... 406
Erwin, Col. Arthur..... 370
Evans, James..... 89
Evans, Josiah..... 246
Everton, Thomas..... 197

Fairbanks, Asa..... 317
Fairbanks, Sergt. Luther..... 101
Fairis, Capt. Robert..... 136
Faucher, Isaac..... 421
Fay, Daniel..... 412
Fay, Daniel, Jr..... 412
Feather, Isaac..... 126
Fellows, Abiel..... 1, 2, 335
Fenn, Lieut. Col. Benjamin..... 273
Fenner, Stephen..... 57, 58
Fenton, Major Elijah..... 50
Fetters, William..... 347
Field, Asa..... 220
Field, Ezekiel H..... 91, 93
Field, Henry..... 91, 93
Field, Deacon John..... 411
Field, Col. John..... 91, 93
Field, Corp. Joseph..... 376
Fifield, Samuel..... 334
Finch, John..... 76
Fisher, Lieut. Jonathan..... 248
Fiske, Abner..... 340
Fitz Randolph, Ephraim..... 284
Fleming, Robert..... 115
Flournoy, Mathew..... 294
Flournoy, Col. Thomas..... 163

Folwell, Capt. Joseph..... 336
Forbes, Capt. Moses..... 262
Forrest, Capt. Zachariah..... 410
Foster, Capt. Amos..... 321
Foster, Amos, Jr..... 321
Foster, Ephraim..... 297
Frailey, John..... 364
France, Sergt. Adam..... 342
Francis, Daniel..... 320
French, James..... 4
Fries, Peter..... 127
Frisbie, Ichabod Culpepper..... 422
Frost, David..... 209
Fuller, Azariah..... 116
Fuller, Job..... 103
Fuller, William..... 302
Fyler (Filer), Roger..... 53

Gale, Henry..... 332
Gale, Lieut. Josiah..... 210
Gallup, Capt. Isaac..... 205
Gallup, Lieut. Col. Nathan..... 79, 83
Gamble, Capt. Robert..... 169
Gannett, Deborah Sampson..... 308, 312
Gano, Rev. John..... 294
Gardner, Isaac..... 315, 316
Gardner, Capt. Paris..... 392
Garrison, Peter..... 65
Gault, Samuel..... 367
Gerrish, Lieut. Col. Henry..... 263
Gibson, Corp. David..... 282
Gibson, Isaac..... 282
Gibson, Major Jacob..... 108
Gideon, Jacob..... 221
Gifford, Elihu..... 401
Gilbert, Lieut. Joseph..... 357
Gilbert, Sergt. Joseph..... 326
Gilbert, Samuel..... 71
Gilbert, William..... 303
Gile, Lieut. John..... 367
Gillett, Asa..... 213
Gilliam, John..... 324
Gilman, Calvin..... 383
Glover, Col. Joseph..... 443
Goode, Major Richard..... 147
Goodell, Nathaniel..... 407
Goodrich, Elisha..... 274
Goodsell, Isaac..... 396
Goodwin, Capt. Jedediah..... 217
Goodwin, Corp. Jesse..... 64
Gordon, John..... 371
Gordon, Lieut. William..... 371

Gorham, Phineas..... 216
Gould, Sergt. Ebenezer..... 57
Gould, Jacob..... 316
Gove, Elijah..... 353
Graham, Lieut. Augustine..... 400
Graham, Major John..... 400
Granger, Samuel..... 201
Gratiot, Charles..... 280
Graves, Capt. Aaron..... 133, 139
Gray, Hon. George..... 117
Gregory, Capt. Jabez..... 417
Gregory, Jehiel..... 153
Green, Benjamin..... 99
Green, Zebediah..... 461
Greer, Capt. Moses..... 164, 165
Griffin, Sergt. Uriah..... 321
Grigsby, Capt. John..... 11
Griswold, Ebenezer..... 458
Griswold, Major John..... 412
Griswold, Samuel..... 458
Groce, Corp. Samuel..... 307
Guthrie, James..... 238
Guthrie, Samuel..... 238

Hackney, John..... 454
Hafford, Corp. Ebenezer..... 98
Halsey, Jabez..... 366
Hamilton, Major Andrew..... 444
Hamilton, Stewart..... 228
Hamilton, Thomas..... 135
Hamlin, Asa..... 329
Hamlin, Capt. Jabez..... 107
Hammond, Charles..... 231
Hammond, Capt. John..... 231
Hammond, Joshua..... 231
Hanks, Sergt. John..... 53
Hanson, Aurt..... 393
Hardwick, Sergt. William..... 227
Hardy, Robert..... 151
Harrison, Aaron..... 330
Harrison, Lieut. Amos..... 361, 362, 364
Harrison, Capt. Benjamin..... 105, 108, 110, 111
Harrison, Hon. Carter Henry..... 16
Harrison, Isaac..... 361, 362, 364
Hart, Hon. John..... 432
Haskell, Roger..... 310
Haskell, William..... 302
Hastings, Lieut. Thomas..... 51
Hatch, Major Jethro..... 398
Hatch, Jonathan..... 36
Hatch, Joseph..... 161
Hatcher, Frederick..... 295

Hause, Peter..... 251, 252
Hawes, Samuel..... 296
Hawley, James..... 375
Hawley, Zachariah..... 23
Haymond, Major William..... 178
Haynes, Israel..... 352, 353
Haynes, Sergt. Jonas..... 352, 353
Hays, Lieut. James..... 350
Hayward, James..... 331
Haywood, Hon. Egbert..... 190
Haywood, Col. William..... 179, 180
Hazzard, Lieut. William..... 443
Heard, William..... 226
Heath, Major Peleg..... 102
Hedges, Joseph..... 14
Hempstead, Stephen..... 280
Hendee, Caleb..... 458
Henderson, Capt. Matthew..... 232
Hendry, Capt. Samuel..... 121
Henry, William..... 294
Herkimer, Capt. Henry..... 237
Herkimer, Johan Yost..... 237
Herkimer, Capt. Joseph..... 237
Hickman, James..... 20
Hicks, Col. George..... 192
Higby, John..... 58
Higgins, Israel..... 380, 381
Hiley, Jacob..... 231
Hill, Benjamin..... 406
Hill, Samuel..... 281
Hills, David, Jr..... 75
Hinckley, Isaac..... 234
Hinkston, Major John..... 267
Hinman, Col. Benjamin..... 280
Hitchcock, Lieut. Amasa..... 208
Hitchman, Saulsbury A..... 213
Hobbs, Jonathan..... 317
Hobbs, Thomas..... 36
Hodges, Ezra..... 301
Hodgkins, John..... 80
Hoffman, Anthony..... 409
Holbrook, Amos..... 436
Holbrook, Sergt. David..... 332
Holcomb, Seth..... 381
Holden, Jonathan..... 316
Holdridge, Lieut. John..... 154
Holladay, Lieut. Joseph..... 172
Hollester, Nathaniel..... 280
Hollister, Josiah..... 33
Holton, Lieut. Jonathan..... 248, 249
Hood, Nathaniel..... 15
Hooton, Sergt. John..... 428

Hopping, John..... 409
Horn, Sergt. Abraham..... 365
Hosford, Aaron..... 249
Hoskins, Sergt. Elkanah..... 196
Hoskins, Richard..... 449
Hosmer, Samuel..... 318
Hotchkiss, Isaac..... 320
Hotchkiss, Samuel..... 211, 212
Hough, Isaac..... 43
Houghtaling, Capt. Thomas..... 372
Houston, Capt. William Churchill..... 328
Hover, Capt. Emanuel..... 241
How, Col. Ezekiel..... 358
Howard, Benjamin..... 227
Howard, Lieut. Edward..... 244
Howard, Capt. William..... 74
Howe, Jonathan..... 323
Hoysradt, Capt. Adam..... 84
Hoyt, Abner..... 9
Hubbard, Sergt. Elisha..... 310
Hubbard, Jonathan..... 246
Hubbard, Lieut. Moses..... 177
Hubbard, Samuel..... 310
Hubbell, Gershom..... 172
Hueston, William..... 293
Huggins, Jonathan..... 60, 61
Huggins, Medad..... 384
Hughes, Isaac..... 414
Hulburd, Ebenezer..... 220
Humphreys, Capt. William..... 385
Hunnewell, Richard..... 411
Hunting, Amos..... 243
Hurd (Heard), Benjamin..... 217
Hurlburt, Capt. Daniel..... 438
Hurlbut, Sergt. Rufus..... 94
Huston, Joseph..... 179
Hutchings, William..... 300, 301
Hutton, James..... 115
Hyde, Ebenezer..... 460
Hyde, Ensign Thomas..... 374

Ingraham, Nathaniel..... 133
Ingram, Jeremiah..... 110
Ingram, John..... 110
Irby, Joseph..... 443
Irvin, Samuel..... 420
Irvine, William..... 91, 93
Irwin, Col. Robert..... 142
Isbell, Thomas..... 227

Jackson, Sergt. Aaron..... 462, 463
Jackson, Lieut. Col. Ephraim..... 462, 463

Jameson, Thomas..... 289
Jamison, Capt. John..... 65
January, Ensign Peter..... 236
Jenkins, Gera..... 306
Jenks, Thomas..... 203
Jennings, James..... 87
Johnson, Calvin..... 381
Johnson, Jacob..... 58
Johnson, Jeremiah..... 220
Johnson, John..... 172
Johnson, Lieut. Richard..... 100
Johnson, Robert..... 161
Johnson, Col. Samuel..... 385
Johnson, Capt. William..... 381
Johnston, Sergt. John..... 13
Johnston, Dr. Launcelot..... 89
Johnston, William..... 413
Jones, Lieut. Batt..... 233
Jones, Charles..... 286
Jones, Dr. David..... 388
Jones, Dearing..... 360
Jones, Harrison..... 89
Jones, Col. Henry..... 233
Jones, Capt. John..... 190
Jones, Lieut. Col. Jonathan..... 119
Jones, Lieut. Samuel..... 245
Jordan, Lieut. Col. Nathaniel..... 351
Josslyn, Joseph..... 4
Joy, Amos..... 101

Kachlein, Col. John Peter..... 424
Keeler, Nathaniel..... 345
Keith, Nehemiah..... 312, 313
Kelley, Lloyd..... 89
Kellogg, Martin..... 51
Kellogg, Capt. Noah..... 293
Kellogg, Noah, Jr..... 293
Kelly, William..... 192
Kempton, Lemuel..... 406
Kennon, Lieut. Richard..... 169
Kenyon, Caleb..... 134
Knight, Jonathan..... 458
Knight, Peter..... 419
Kibbey, Ephraim..... 242
Kibbie (Kibby), Sergt. Edward..... 380
King, Capt. John..... 309
King, John, Jr..... 309
Kinney, Stephen..... 90
Kinsey, LL. D. Hon. James..... 65
Kinyon, Benjamin..... 401
Kirby, John..... 142
Kirkpatrick, Alexander..... 394

Kisling, Jacob..... 161
Kittredge, Dr. Francis..... 68

Lacey, Ebenezer..... 333
Lamb, David..... 106
Landers, Ebenezer..... 237
Lane, Henry..... 432
Lane, Jesse..... 153, 410
Langworthy, Samuel..... 391
La Rose, John Jacob..... 275
Lathrop, Jedediah..... 405
Latimer, Col. Jonathan..... 175, 176
Law, Matthew..... 114
Lawson, Brig. Gen. Robert..... 140
Leach, Elisha..... 14
Leake, Elisha..... 450
Leaming, Aaron..... 369
Leavenworth, Capt. Jesse..... 162
Le Baron, Lieut. William..... 305
Lebo, Henry..... 271, 272
Lee, Capt. Charles, 5th..... 166
Lee, Ensign John..... 171
Lee, Capt. Thomas..... 339
Lee, William..... 171
Leffingwell, Lieut. Daniel..... 245
Legrow, Elias..... 351
Leighton, Sergt. Thomas..... 120
Lesher, Capt. John..... 109
Lewis, Ensign Jacob..... 189, 218
Lewis, Sergt. Richard..... 224
Lewis, Nehemiah..... 215
Lewis, Capt. Samuel..... 63
Lewis, Lieut. Thomas..... 91, 93
Libbey, Sergt. Charles..... 32
Lilly, Capt. Reuben..... 125
Lindsley, Lieut. Benjamin..... 249
Linnard, Capt. William..... 427
Lispenard, Leonard..... 396
Lloyd, Col. Hugh..... 113, 440
Locke, Sergt. John..... 256
Lockwood, Stephen..... 417
Logan, Capt. Samuel..... 279
Logue, John..... 431
Long, Quartermaster-sergeant Lawrence..... 453
Long, Lieut. Reuben..... 228, 231
Loomis, Roswell..... 386, 387
Lovejoy, Nathan..... 399
Loveland, Amos..... 180
Loveland, Ensign Malachi..... 407
Loveland, Lieut. Joseph..... 160
Low, Asa..... 33
Low, Samuel..... 377

Lucas, William..... 269
Luce, Sergt. Jesse..... 322
Lutz, Ensign Frederick..... 127
Lutz, John..... 109
Lyle, Aaron..... 355, 356
Lyman, David..... 457, 458
Lyman, Elias..... 221
Lyman, Gideon..... 25
Lyon, Cyrus..... 105
Lytle, Andrew..... 399
Lytle, Andrew, Jr..... 399
Lytle, Capt. William..... 453

McAllister, Col. Richard..... 140
McCarty, Clark..... 184
McClanahan, Thomas..... 453
McClary, Major Andrew..... 48
McClelland, Lieut. John..... 129
McClure, Capt. William..... 115
McConnel, Capt. James..... 129
McConnell, Hugh..... 117
McCorkle, Alexander..... 194
McCorkle, Rev. Samuel E..... 194
McCune (McQueen), Lieut. Robert..... 256
McCurday, John..... 39
McDonald, Archibald..... 418
McDougall, Sergt. Alexander..... 20
McDowell, Brig. Gen. Charles..... 229
Macfarlane, Capt. Andrew..... 344
McFarland, Capt. Robert..... 169
McFerrin, William..... 449
Machin, Capt. Thomas..... 283
McIntosh, Col. William..... 52
Mack, Ralph..... 71
Mackall, Lieut. Benjamin..... 165
McKenzie, Sergt. Ebenezer..... 82
McLaran, John..... 20
McLean, John..... 77
McManus, Sergt. Christopher..... 341
McMillan, Alexander..... 169
MacMillan, Rowley..... 8
McMillan, William..... 169
Manchester, Nathaniel..... 130
Manchester, Thomas..... 26
Manton, Capt. Daniel..... 150
Marler, Capt. James..... 349
Marques, Isaac..... 445
Marsh, Timothy..... 27
Marshall, Lieut. Isaac..... 436
Marshall, Samuel..... 355
Marshall, Col. Thomas..... 22
Martin, Major John..... 91, 93

Martin, William..... 257
Mason, Levi..... 157
Mason, Thomas..... 89
Mather, Elijah..... 75
Matthews, Daniel..... 361, 362, 364
Mauzy, Peter..... 29
Maxson, David..... 204
Maxwell, James..... 188
May, Hezekiah..... 419
Maynard, Joseph..... 353
Mead, Brig. Gen. John..... 429
Mead, Oliver..... 217
Meeker, Isaiah..... 362, 364
Meredith, Brig. Gen. Samuel..... 41
Merithew, Samuel..... 324
Merrill, Capt. Phineas..... 326
Merritt, Consider..... 306
Merry, Samuel..... 409
Merwin, John..... 206
Messer, Jonathan..... 196
Metzger, John..... 127
Middleton, Major Hugh..... 285
Millar, Ensign William..... 269
Miller, Adjt. Elijah..... 82
Miller, Major George..... 122
Miller, Lieut. Col. Henry..... 269
Miller, Major Jacob..... 242
Miller, Jacob..... 17
Miller, John..... 221
Miller, Nelson..... 130
Miller, Simon..... 448
Mills, Capt. John..... 137
Mills, Capt. John..... 358
Minor, Capt. Thomas..... 21, 22
Mitchell, Corp. James..... 18, 19
Moody, Joseph..... 319
Moore, Abijah..... 332
Moore, Andrew..... 292
Moore, Goff..... 250
Moore, Major John..... 250
Moore, Luther..... 133
Montague, John..... 444
Morgan, Capt. James..... 80
Morgan, William..... 74
Morison, Peter..... 447
Morrell, John, 1st..... 363, 365
Morrill, Sergt. Jeremiah..... 187
Morton, Joseph..... 146, 346
Mosely, Col. John..... 419
Moss, Lieut. Elihu..... 422
Moss, Joshua..... 339
Moss, Lieut. Titus..... 209

Mowlan, Corp. Richard..... 116
Mudge, Rev. John..... 390
Mulford, Lieut. David..... 366
Munro, Squier..... 73, 74, 388
Munroe, Lieut. William..... 369
Munson, Capt. Basil..... 80
Munson, Lieut. Levi..... 186
Murdock, Samuel..... 172
Murray, Capt. James..... 425
Murray, Capt. John..... 425
Muzzy, Lieut. Robert..... 183
Myers, Corp. Jacob..... 109

Nagle, Philip..... 112, 433, 434
Nail, Henry..... 417
Nash, Elisha..... 419
Nash, Samuel..... 419
Neall, Samuel..... 240
Neff, Capt. Rudolph..... 43
Nelson, Major Joshua..... 67
Newberry, Brig. Gen. Roger..... 422
Newton, John..... 172
Newton, John..... 354, 355
Nicholas, Major George..... 296
Nicholas, Hon. Robert Carter..... 296
Nichols, Sergt. Jonathan..... 259, 261
Nichols, Lieut. Nathaniel..... 308
Niles, Lieut. Sands..... 291
Noble, Seth..... 141
Norman, William..... 150
Norton, Ensign John..... 461
Nowell, Major Jonathan..... 39
Noyes, Nathaniel..... 338
Noyes, Capt. Peleg..... 150
Nutting, Eleazer..... 8

Oatman, Benjamin..... 55, 383
Olin, Ensign Caleb..... 5
Oliver, Capt. Dionysius..... 456
Ormsbee, John..... 188
Orton, Darius..... 186
Outwater, Capt. John..... 46
Owen, Jonathan..... 103
Owens, John..... 123
Owens, Thomas..... 251

Paige, Capt. Timothy..... 412
Paine, Edward..... 458
Paine, Edward, Jr..... 458
Paine, Capt. Samuel..... 236
Pardee, Jonathan..... 56
Palmer, George..... 397
Palmer, Jesse..... 202

Park, Quartermaster William..... 181
Parker, Capt. Alexander..... 335
Parker, Corp. Alexander..... 2
Parker, Benjamin..... 94
Parker, George..... 68
Parker, Sergt. Watts..... 298
Parmenter, Caleb..... 130
Parsons, Sergt. Noah..... 268
Patch, Capt. Samuel..... 357
Patchen, Ebenezer..... 395
Patton, Col. John..... 435
Patton, Robert..... 194
Payne, Edward..... 91, 93
Pearce, Samuel..... 50, 52
Pearson, William..... 371
Peckham, Benjamin..... 287, 392
Peek, Henry..... 89
Peek, John..... 89
Pegues, Claudius..... 192
Pegues, Capt. Claudius, Jr..... 192
Pendleton, Capt. Joshua..... 30
Perkins, Jabez..... 217
Perrine, William..... 373
Pettigrew, James..... 452
Pettingill, Benjamin..... 336
Phelps, Timothy..... 155
Phelps, William..... 155
Phillips, John..... 118
Philips, Lieut. Josiah..... 426, 427
Pickett, John..... 79
Piercy (Percy), Jacob..... 254
Pinckney, Hon. Charles..... 137, 138
Piper, Lieut. Col. James, Jr..... 106
Pitkin, Hon. William..... 197, 198, 201
Platt, Quartermaster Charles..... 77
Platt, Zephaniah..... 77
Platts, Isaac, Jr..... 157
Plympton, Capt. Ezekiel..... 156
Plumb, Jared..... 61
Poage, Capt. George..... 298
Polk, Col. Ezekiel..... 147, 149
Pollock, Samuel..... 24
Poor, Lieut. Joseph..... 384
Pope, Capt. Gershom..... 391
Potter, George..... 132
Potter, Lieut. George, Jr..... 132
Potter, Capt. John..... 457
Potter, Capt. John..... 153
Potter, John..... 392
Potter, Nathan..... 285
Preston, Robert..... 163
Proctor, James..... 31

Proctor, Col. John..... 454
Proctor, Lieut. Leonard..... 373, 375
Pullen, Capt. John..... 331
Purman (Poorman), John..... 265
Putnam, Major General Israel..... 151

Quicksall, Capt. John..... 295

Ralph, Nathaniel..... 416
Randall, John..... 291
Randall, John, Jr..... 291
Randolph, Thomas..... 178
Rathbone, Capt. Wait..... 181
Rawson, Simeon..... 456
Raymond, Daniel..... 53
Raymond, William..... 310
Rea, Capt. Hugh..... 84, 85
Read, Joshua..... 71
Read, Simon..... 71
Read, Capt. Thomas..... 323
Redd, Lieut. John..... 166, 167, 168
Reed, Elias..... 89
Reed, Brig. Gen. James..... 334
Reed, Job..... 384
Reed, Ensign John..... 365
Reed, John..... 252
Reed, Thaddeus..... 378
Reeder, John..... 121
Reeve, Sergt, Luther..... 270
Reid, Capt. John..... 89
Reynolds, Benjamin..... 437
Reynolds, Capt. John..... 431, 432
Rhea, Rev. Joseph..... 163
Rice, Samuel..... 212, 213
Rice, Samuel..... 309
Rice, Thomas..... 89
Richardson, Richard..... 423
Richmond, Nathan..... 300
Riddle, John..... 193
Ridley, George..... 347
Ripley, Cornelius..... 318
Ripley, Rev. Hezekiah..... 47
Rise, Major Nathan..... 341
Robards, Capt. George..... 18
Roberts, John..... 184
Roberts, John..... 345
Roberts, John, Jr..... 345
Roberts, Lieut. Peter..... 184
Roberts, Corp. William..... 265
Robie, Walter..... 371
Robinson, Christopher..... 395
Robinson, Capt.-Lieut. Christopher, Jr..... 395

Robinson, George 193, 264
Robinson, Lieut. George 352, 353
Robinson, George, Jr. 353
Robinson, Capt. Jonathan 264
Rodney, John 327
Rogers, Ananias 123
Rogers, Edmund Pendleton 144
Rogers, Henry 23
Rogers, Reuben 41
Roof, Capt. John 336
Roome, Samuel 361
Root, Capt. Eli 198, 199
Root, Joseph 323
Root, Lemuel 117
Root, Nathaniel 182
Root, Timothy 323
Rose, Peleg 71
Ross, Capt. Isaac 11, 12
Ross, James 282
Rowe, Lieut.-Col. Christopher 442
Rowell, Lieut. Daniel 196
Runkle, John 244
Russell, Lieut. Thomas 135

Sackett, Dr. Samuel 95
Sage, Capt. William 367
Saltonstall, Brig. Gen. Gurdon 70
Sanborn, Jeremiah 38
Sands, Samuel 266
Sargent, Col. Paul 201
Saunders, Abraham 291
Savage, Ensign Josiah 367
Sawyer, Calvin 442
Sayre, James 382
Sayre, Ensign Joshua 388
Scheffer, Ensign Peter 118
Scofield, Joseph 89
Scott, Capt. Matthew 105
Scott, Sergt. William 138
Seaman, Micah 419
Search, James 250
Searle, Constant 339
Sears, Sergt. Richard 159
Sebree, John 346
Seitz, George 425
Sessions, John 422
Sevier, Capt. Valentine 148
Sexton, Elijah 238
Seymour, Major Moses 210
Shanafelt, Nicholas 335
Shannon, George 96
Sharp, Andrew 98

Sharpe, Gibeon..... 311, 313
Sharpe, Lieut. John..... 194, 447
Shattuck, Capt. Job..... 124, 324
Shaw, Joseph..... 312, 314
Sheffer (Shaffer), John..... 440
Sheffield, Major Thomas..... 287
Sheftall, Levi..... 451
Sheldon, Daniel..... 220
Shepard, Isaac..... 429
Sherer, Capt. Joseph..... 81
Sherer, Ensign Samuel..... 81
Sherman, Capt. Henry..... 404
Sherman, James..... 172
Sherwood, Corp. Benjamin..... 206
Shimer, Edward..... 428
Shumaker, Zedekiah..... 171
Sill, Dr. Elisha Noyes..... 422
Silvester, Joseph..... 414
Simeral, Lieut. Alexander..... 270
Simmons, John..... 445
Simpson, John..... 399
Sizer, Capt. William..... 292, 293
Skinner, Capt. Richard..... 243
Slater, John..... 381
Slaughter, George..... 224
Slaughter, Col. James..... 223
Slaughter, John..... 224
Sloat, David..... 324
Small, James..... 24
Smiley, Deacon William..... 84
Smith, Corp. Amos..... 7
Smith, Sergt. Austin..... 113
Smith, Ebenezer..... 253
Smith, Elisha..... 240
Smith, Lieut. George..... 280
Smith, Jeremiah..... 240
Smith, Hon. John..... 296
Smith, Capt. John..... 403
Smith, Sergt. Justin..... 215
Smith, Nathaniel..... 441
Smith, Robert..... 240
Smith, Col. Samuel..... 190
Smith, Major Sylvanus..... 344
Smith, William..... 94
Smyser, Lieut. Col. Michael..... 127
Snell, Jacob..... 437
Snow, John..... 303
Somers, John..... 345
Somerville, Ensign David, Jr..... 244
Sooy, Nicholas..... 435
Soper, Capt. Amasa..... 107
Spalding, Sergt. Joseph, Jr..... 437

Spalding, Reuben..... 221
Spalding, Lieut. Samuel..... 452
Sparks, Sergt. George..... 235
Spear, John..... 363, 364
Spring, Amos..... 63
Squires, Saxton..... 461
Stafford, Lieut. Amos..... 405
Stanley, James..... 450
Stanton, Elijah..... 49, 62
Stanton, John..... 207
Stanton, Sergt. Joseph..... 287
Starr, Capt. Comfort..... 157
Stearns, Isaac..... 4
Stearns, Lieut. John..... 258, 262
Steedman, James..... 139
Steele, Andrew..... 348
Steele, Elizabeth Gillespie..... 194
Steelman, John..... 411
Stetson, Sergt. Gideon..... 23
Stevens, Asa..... 27
Stevens, Elisha..... 211
Stevens, Deacon Josiah..... 51
Stewart, Jane Armstrong..... 264
Stewart, John..... 9
Stewart, William..... 264
Stewart, William..... 111
Stickney, Jonathan..... 156
Stites, John..... 294
Stoddard, Zenas..... 307
Stone, Lieut. Nathan..... 402
Story, Francis..... 155
Stout, Joseph..... 43
Stow, Stephen..... 25
Stowe, Capt. Stephen..... 239
Strong, Horatio..... 153
Strong, Lieut. Israel..... 7
Strong, John..... 210
Strother, Lieut. George..... 446
Stroud, Col. Jacob..... 399
Stuart, Silas Silvanus..... 343
Sumner, Lieut. William..... 80
Sweet, Corp. Freelove..... 402

Tallmadge, Josiah..... 97
Tallman, Peleg..... 200
Tasker, Jonathan..... 314
Taylor, Col. James..... 21, 22
Taylor, John..... 310
Taylor, Commodore Richard..... 295
Taylor, Major Robert..... 293
Tennent, Rev. William..... 285
Tenney, William..... 344

Thomas, Caleb..... 271
Thomas, Corp. George.....160
Thomas, John..... 245
Thomas, Lieut. Peleg..... 47
Thompson, Lieut Jesse..... 400
Thompson, John..... 271
Thompson, Lieut. Col. Joseph..... 186
Thompson, Capt. Thomas..... 234
Thompson, Thomas..... 63
Thompson, Thomas..... 153
Thrasher, Jonathan..... 149
Thorndike, Col. Larkin..... 359
Thurston, Richard..... 350
Thurston, David..... 350
Tice, John..... 345
Tichenor, Zenas..... 389
Ticknor, Capt. Elisha..... 337
Tilton, Daniel..... 319
Tilton, Dr. Ebenezer..... 35
Tompkins, Jonathan Griffin..... 44
Toole, Capt. Henry Irwin, 1st..... 145
Topping, Sergt. Daniel..... 26
Tower, Capt. Job..... 360
Tower, Capt. Levi..... 307
Towner, Elijah..... 28
Townley, Edward..... 266, 267
Tracy, Lieut. Solomon..... 381
Trask, Rufus..... 53
Travis, Elijah..... 141
Treadway, Jonathan..... 456
Treat, Capt. Bethuel..... 215
Trebert, Michael..... 274
Tripp, Isaac..... 285
Trotter, Capt. James..... 296
Trumbull, Sergt. Robert..... 292
Tucker, Daniel..... 226
Turner, Samuel..... 34
Turner, William..... 348
Tutwiler, Sergt. Jonathan..... 218
Tyler, Lieut. John..... 296

Underhill, Capt. Abraham..... 155
Underhill, John..... 43
Upson, Deacon Ashbel..... 186
Utter, Josiah..... 379

Van Bergen, Col. Anthony..... 372
Van Buskirk, Isaac..... 252
Van Gorder, Samuel..... 374
Van Horne, Lieut. Cornelius..... 255, 257
Vincent, Isaac..... 131

Visscher, Col. Frederick..... 446
Vliet, Daniel..... 40, 45

Wakeman, Sergt. William..... 377
Waldo, Lieut. Jesse..... 56
Waldo, Lieut. Jesse, Jr..... 56
Walford, John..... 50, 52
Walker, Hezekiah..... 310
Waller, Col. George..... 167
Wardner, Frederick..... 161
Wardner, Philip..... 161
Warner, Charles..... 204
Warren, Abraham..... 69
Warth, George..... 15
Washington, Col. John Augustine..... 223
Watson, Capt. Titus..... 199
Watts, Capt. John J..... 348
Weed, Timothy..... 69
Wellington, Elisha..... 376
Wells, Daniel..... 172
Wells, Dr. Henry..... 172
Wells, Obadiah..... 172, 353
Wells, Lieut. Samuel..... 172
Welton, Lieut. Daniel..... 215
West, Wilkes..... 404
West, Thomas..... 131
Weston, Joseph..... 5
Whipple, Corp. Jonathan..... 328
Whitcomb, Job..... 27
Whitcomb, John Skinner..... 27, 28
White, Elihu..... 221
White, Corp. Josiah..... 33, 34
White, Capt. William..... 70
White, Dr. William S..... 142
Whiting, Lieut. Col. Daniel..... 267
Whitmore, Andrew..... 300
Whitney, Cornelius..... 407
Whitney, Daniel..... 135
Whiton, Hon. Joseph..... 177
Whittlesey, Eliphalet..... 235, 278
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Jr..... 278
Wigton, Lieut. John..... 260, 261
Wilcox, Ensign John..... 222
Wilder, Sergt. Abel..... 317
Wilkinson, William..... 253
Willard, Daniel..... 6, 10
Williams, Capt. Ebenezer..... 11
Williams, Capt. James..... 443
Williams, Capt. John..... 408
Williams, Capt. John P..... 224
Williams, Jonathan..... 93